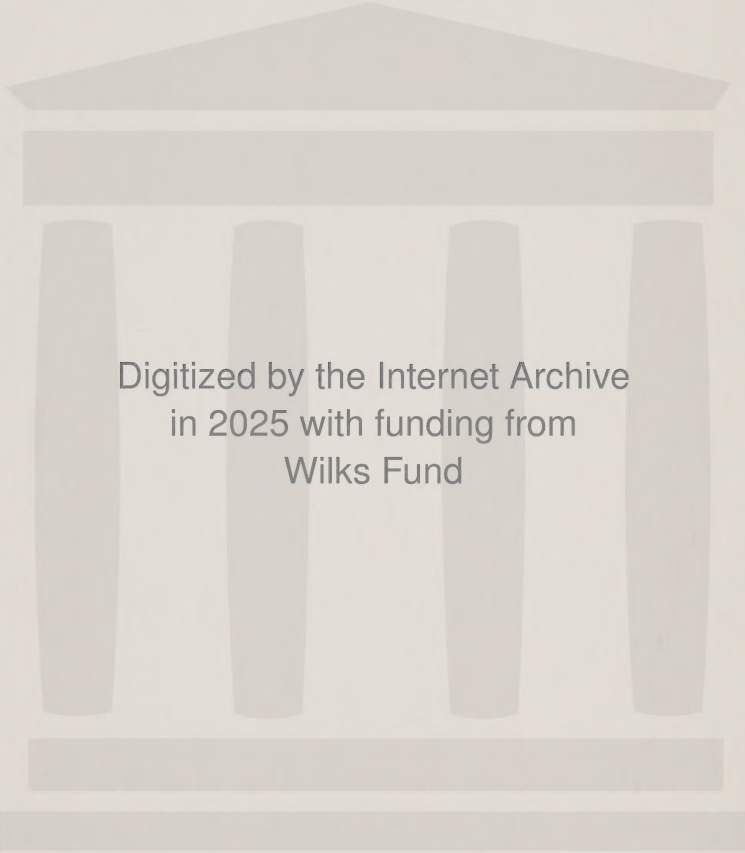




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

C I T Y D O C U M E N T S

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1986

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Year 1986

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1986

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Council on Aging.....	2a
New Bedford Airport Commission.....	3a
Assessors.....	3a
Building Board of Appeals.....	3a
Cemetery Board.....	4a
City Council Committees.....	2a
City Government, Members of.....	1a
City Officials.....	12a
Commission for Citizens with Disabilities.....	4a
Conservation Commission.....	4a
Board of Election Commissioners.....	4a
Exhibition Hall Commission.....	5a
Fire Department.....	5a
Trustees of Free Public Library.....	6a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds.....	6a
Harbor Development Commission.....	6a
Board of Health.....	7a
New Bedford Historical Commission.....	7a
New Bedford Housing Authority.....	7a
Human Relations Commission.....	8a
Industrial Development Financing Authority.....	8a
Licensing Board.....	8a
Board of Park Commissioners.....	8a
Planning Board.....	9a
Police Department.....	9a
Recreation Commission.....	9a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority.....	9a
New Bedford Regional Refuse Management District Committee.....	10a
Regional Vocational School Committee.....	10a
Retirement Board.....	10a
School Committee.....	10a
New Bedford Traffic Commission.....	11a
Water Board.....	11a
Zoning Board of Appeals.....	11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF HONORABLE JOHN K. BULLARD Mayor of New Bedford Massachusetts

Folio Letter B.....	1 - 10b
AIRPORT REPORT, folio letter d	
Report.....	1 - 9d
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r	
Report 1984/1985.....	33 - 36r
Report 1985/1986.....	57 - 62r
BUILDING DEPARTMENT, folio letter e	
Report.....	1 - 14e
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT, folio letter f	
Report not printed.....	
CITY AUDITOR, folio letter g	
Report not printed.....	
CITY CLERK, folio letter h	
Report.....	1 - 16h
CITY SOLICITOR, folio letter i	
Report.....	1 - 5i
CITY TREASURER, folio letter j	
Report not printed.....	
FIRE DEPARTMENT, folio letter l	
Report.....	1 - 9l
Financial Statement and Personnel.....	10 - 22l
Fire Alarms -- Location of Signal Boxes.....	23 - 34l
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, folio letter p	
Report.....	1 - 16p
HEALTH DEPARTMENT, folio letter m	
Report not printed.....	
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, folio letter o	
Report.....	1 - 6o
PARK DEPARTMENT, folio letter q	
Report.....	1 - 26q
PLANNING BOARD, folio letter r	
Report 1983/1984.....	1 - 16r
Report 1984/1985.....	37 - 43r
Report 1985/1986.....	63 - 70r
POLICE DEPARTMENT, folio letter s	
Report.....	1 - 35s
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, folio letter w	
Report not printed.....	
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT, folio letter u	
Report.....	1 - 7u
RECREATION DEPARTMENT, folio letter c	
Report.....	1 - 15c
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, folio letter v	
Report.....	1 - 87v
WATER BOARD, folio letter y	
Report not printed.....	
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r	
Report 1983/1984.....	17 - 32r
Report 1984/1985.....	44 - 56r
Report 1985/1986.....	71 - 82r

INDEX

CITY ORDINANCES, folio letter z

Ordinance - ESTABLISHING THE IDA TUCKER FUND.....	3z
Ordinance - Amending Section 15-13 of the City Code pertaining to COMMERCIAL FISHING VESSELS; SELLING OF CARGO REGULATED.....	4z
Ordinance - Amending Section 2-56 of the City Code entitled STANDING COMMITTEES ENUMERATED.....	5-9z
Ordinance - Amending Ordinance on Committees--HANDLING MATTERS WITHIN JURISDICTION OF CITY COUNCIL.....	10-11z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land at the northwest corner of CLARK and STATE STREETS, from Business to RESIDENCE B.....	12-13z
Ordinance - Extending the Business Zone of land at the northeast corner of PHILLIPS ROAD and MASSACHUSETTS ROUTE 140, changing the zoning classification of land from Residence B to MIXED BUSINESS.....	14-15z
Ordinance - Extending the existing Residence A Zone of land on the west side of MASSACHUSETTS ROUTE 140, south of NANCY STREET, changing the zoning classification of land from Industrial C to RESIDENCE A.....	16-17z
Ordinance - Amending the Ordinance on Standing Committees of the City Council as it pertains to MEMBERSHIP.....	18z
Ordinance - PROHIBITING THE SALE OF SPRAY PAINT CONTAINERS TO MINORS.....	19-20z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the WEST SIDE of ACUSHNET AVENUE, South of SHEFFIELD STREET, and land on the EAST SIDE of ACUSHNET AVENUE, between NYE's LANE and FORBES STREET, presently zoned Residence B from Residence B to RESIDENCE A.....	21-25z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, north of intersection with ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Business to RESIDENCE A.....	26-27z
Ordinance - pertaining to the VETERANS ADVISORY BOARD.....	28-29z
Ordinance - pertaining to the TIME OF REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETINGS.....	30-31z
Ordinance - pertaining to FEES FOR PETROLEUM LICENSES.....	32-33z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the south side of BATES STREET, east of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Industrial A to RESIDENCE B..	34-35z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land in the RIVER ROAD, TRURO STREET and HARWICH STREET AREA, from Industrial A and Unzoned, to RESIDENCE B.....	36-38z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the South Side of HATHAWAY ROAD, bounded by HATHAWAY ROAD, SHAWMUT AVENUE, UPTON STREET and FOXBOROUGH STREET, from Residence A to RESIDENCE AA.....	39-41z

INDEX

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the north side of MILL STREET, between Ash Street and Cedar Street, from Business to RESIDENCE A.....	42-43z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of EMERSON STREET, between Kempton Street and Mill Street, from Residence C to RESIDENCE A.....	44-45z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the south side of MILL STREET, between Cottage Street and Cedar Street, from Residence B to RESIDENCE A.....	46-47z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of MT. PLEASANT STREET, south of Relocated King's Highway, from Residence A to PLANNED BUSINESS.....	48-49z
Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, between Durfee and Potter Streets, from Business to PLANNED BUSINESS.....	50-51z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

M U N I C I P A L R E G I S T E R

June 1, 1986

MAYOR

JOHN K. BULLARD, 19 Irving Street

Salary \$40,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
DOROTHY E. KEARNEY	222 Hawthorn Street
GEORGE ROGERS	23 Robeson Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue
DAVID P. WILLIFORD	183 Deerfield Road

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. JAMES E. SULLIVAN	29 Waldo Street
2. ROBERT M. KOCZERA	258 Eugenia Street
3. CYNTHIA G. KRUGER	11 Shady Lane
4. VIOLA PINA	141 Acushnet Avenue
5. NELSON M. MACEDO	31 Cottage Street
6. RALPH J. SAULNIER	34 Seymour Street

Salary \$7,800

President of City Council

GEORGE ROGERS

City Clerk

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

MAY 1, 1986

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL
GEORGE ROGERS, President

APPOINTMENTS AND BRIEFINGS: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Koczera, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Kearney, Kruger, Macedo, Pina, Saltzman, Saulnier, Sullivan and Williford.

AUDIT: Councillors Sullivan, Chairman; Pina, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Kruger and Rogers.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Kruger, Chairman; Kearney, Vice-Chairman; Macedo, Pina and Rogers.

COMMERCE, LABOR AND TRANSPORTATION: Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; Rogers, Vice-Chairman; Pina, Macedo and Kearney.

ELDERLY AFFAIRS, HEALTH, HOUSING AND VETERANS: Councillors Saltzman, Chairman; Williford, Vice-Chairman; Koczera, Saulnier and Rogers.

FINANCE: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Macedo, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Koczera, Kruger, Pina, Rogers, Saltzman, Saulnier, Sullivan and Williford.

INTERNAL AFFAIRS: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Kruger, Kearney and Sullivan.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Macedo, Chairman; Saltzman, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Kearney, Koczera, Kruger, Pina, Rogers, Saulnier, Sullivan and Williford.

PUBLIC SAFETY: Councillors Koczera, Chairman; Rogers, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Kruger and Pina.

RECREATION, TOURISM AND HISTORICAL OBJECTS: Councillors Pina, Chairman; Sullivan, Vice-Chairman; Macedo, Saulnier and Rogers.

SHELLFISH AND FISHING INDUSTRY: Councillors Williford, Chairman; Saulnier, Vice-Chairman; Macedo, Saltzman and Koczera.

STREETS, STREET LIGHTS AND SIDEWALKS: Councillors Kearney, Chairman; Kruger, Vice-Chairman; Rogers, Saltzman and Pina.

COUNCIL ON AGING

No Salary

ANTHONY SANTOS, Chairman

Term expires

ROY ROGERSON, 241 Weld Street	Nov., 1986
WILLIAM SALTZMAN, 513 Rockdale Avenue	Nov., 1986
IDA FERMINO, 564 Purchase Street	Nov., 1987
LUCILLE P. MORRIS, 276 Cottage Street	Nov., 1987
LILLIAN M. DONAGHY, 2 Pamela Drive	Nov., 1988
AIME C. GOYETTE, 1515 Sassaquin Avenue	Nov., 1988
W. FREEMAN HALL, 525 Ashley Boulevard	Nov., 1988
DAVID LIPMAN, 47 Lake Street	Nov., 1988
JOSEPH PIMENTEL, 85 Rotch Street	Nov., 1988
MANUEL REGO, 127B West Hill Road	Nov., 1988
ANTHONY SANTOS, 20D Nemasket Place	Nov., 1988

ROSE W. OLIVEIRA, Executive Director
Salary \$19,144.00

ZULMIRA PACHECO, Assistant Director
Salary \$13,889.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

3a

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

JOHN P. CALLAGHAN, Chairman

Term expires

MAUREEN H. CAVANAUGH, 200 Hersom Street	Dec., 1986
JOHN MCCARTHY, 89 Princeton Street	Dec., 1986
STEVEN P. TORRES, 70 Oaklawn Street	Dec., 1986
ARNOLD B. CAMARA, 246 Clifford Street	Dec., 1987
JAMES C. KLIGEL, 8 Howland Terrace	Dec., 1987
VITO R. MORRA, 320 Prescott Street	Dec., 1987
JOHN P. CALLAGHAN, 46 Atlantic Street	Dec., 1988
MANUEL ORTEGA, 75 Hillman Street	Dec., 1988
WILLIAM N. WHELAN, 39 Turner Street	Dec., 1988

ISIDORE EISNER, Airport Manager

Salary \$20,194.00

ASSESSORS

Salary \$20,220.00

BARRY G. TRAHAN, Chairman

ROBERT M. HUNT, 88 Adams Street	Jan., 1988
BARRY G. TRAHAN, 20 Maryland Street	Jan., 1990
MARY-MARGARET QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	Jan., 1992

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

AURELE E. COURNOYER, Chairman

LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	March, 1982
JEANNE MATHIEU, 211 Hawthorn Street	March, 1983
RICHARD H. SETTELE, 100 Princeton Street	March, 1984
EMILE CAMIRE, 1035 Sassaquin Avenue	March, 1985
AURELE E. COURNOYER, 28 Roy Street	March, 1988

ALTERNATE MEMBER

WILLIAM C. SMITH, 58 Ridgewood Road	Jan., 1985
-------------------------------------	------------

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

MINA L. BACCELLI, Chairman

Term expires

THERESA POWELL, 217 Cottage Street	May, 1987
MINA L. BACCELLI, 361 Hawes Street	May, 1988
JESSE V. SANTOS, JR., 1295 Roseanne Street	May, 1988
JAMES E. BARTON, 85 Cottage Street	May, 1989
ARTHUR A. MASTINE, 497 Summer Street	May, 1989

ALBERT SANTOS, Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$20,194.00

RONALD McCUEN, Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$17,360.00

COMMISSION FOR CITIZENS WITH DISABILITIES

No Salary

WENDY W. ALLEN, 139 Maxfield Street	May, 1986
EARL G. SEALES, 850 Pleasant Street	May, 1986
DERMOT B. DUGGAN, 14 Rotch Street	May, 1987
SCOTT P. HARRISON, 127 Bellevue Street	May, 1987
CHRISTINE BAKER, 257 Whitman Street	May, 1988
ALBERT D. CHAMPOUX, 280 Acushnet Avenue	May, 1988
M. DANIEL GERMANO, 387 West Clinton Street	May, 1988

ANDREW M. KATZ, Executive Director

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

JOHN P. GURNEY, Chairman

JOHN P. GURNEY, 1549 Morton Avenue	April, 1986
CHAD EDWARD, 204 Whitman Street	June, 1986
JOSEPH SYLVIA, JR., 213 Orchard Street	June, 1986
GEORGE PENHA, 400 Maxfield Street	June, 1987
GERALD T. LEMAY, 310 Hersom Street	June, 1988
ADERT J. LOPES, 61 Russell Street	June, 1988

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

BARBARA A. FERNANDES, Chairman

Salary \$19,622.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00

ROBERTA A. DOW, (Dem.), 58 Maple Street	April, 1987
CLAIR F. CARPENTER, (Rep.), 2055 Acushnet Avenue	April, 1989
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, (Rep.), 3 Clinton Place	April, 1989
BARBARA A. FERNANDES, (Dem.), 50A Nemasket Place	April, 1990

ASSISTANT ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Salary \$250.00

EILEEN R. PERRY

BETH VARAO

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

5a

EXHIBITION HALL COMMISSION

No Salary

GERALD MESSIER, Chairman

Term expires

GERALD R. MESSIER, 296 Belair Street	Nov., 1986
GEORGE ROGERS, 23 Robeson Street, Councillor-at-Large	Nov., 1987
FRANCIS D. METTHE, 28 Lincoln Street	Nov., 1988
RICHARD A. PLINE, 268 Maple Street	Nov., 1989
ARMAND R. MARCHAND, 81 Fairmount Street	Nov., 1990

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor JOHN K. BULLARD, Executive Head

MANUEL ALMEIDA	Salary \$41,500.00	Chief
HENRY A. OPENSHAW, JR.	Salary \$36,121.00	Deputy Chief
DOMENIC J. GIOIOSA	Salary \$30,742.00	First District Chief
THOMAS SPENCE, JR.	Salary \$30,742.00	Second District Chief
LEO J. BELANGER	Salary \$30,742.00	Third District Chief
ARMAND J. FOURNIER	Salary \$30,742.00	Fourth District Chief
ERNEST E. OLIVEIRA	Salary \$30,742.00	Fifth District Chief
DONALD H. GARRANT	Salary \$30,742.00	Sixth District Chief
ROGER H. NADEAU, JR.	Salary \$30,742.00	Seventh District Chief
PAUL N. CODERRE	Salary \$30,742.00	Eighth District Chief
JOSEPH S. ARRUDA	Salary \$30,742.00	Ninth District Chief
MANUEL REZENDES	Salary \$30,742.00	Tenth District Chief

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

JOHN K. BULLARD, Mayor, Chairman Ex-officio

Term expires

ROBERTA BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April, 1986
ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	April, 1986
JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	April, 1986
LORRAINE C. DESROSIERS, 984 Norwood Street	April, 1987
MARIANNE F. DRINKWATER, 139 Mt. Pleasant Street	April, 1987
PAUL RODRIGUES, 690 Ashley Boulevard	April, 1987
CONSTANTINE F. BEBIS, 675 Union Street	April, 1988
MANUEL B. SILVEIRA, 39 Briarwood Court	April, 1988
REVEREND BRETT SNOWDEN, 221 Park Street	April, 1988

ROSEMARY MEDEIROS, Library Director

Salary \$30,000.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

AARON SIEGAL, 53 Snow Street	April, 1986
ETHEL M. BARBER, 67 Orleans Street	April, 1987
JUDITH E. OSTLER, 48 Ethel Street	April, 1988

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

MAYOR JOHN K. BULLARD, Chairman, Ex-officio

WAYNE B. RICHMOND, 51 Swan Street	Dec., 1985
JOSE GOUVEIA, JR., 112 Bryant Street	Dec., 1986
JOSEPH P. SILVA, 467 Mill Street	Dec., 1986
EDWARD J. ILSLEY, 103 Norman Street	Dec., 1987
RICHARD A. WALEGA, 441 Bedford Street	Dec., 1987
JOHN F. LINEHAN, 844 Lucy Street	Dec., 1988

PAUL F. SAUNDERS, Director

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

7a

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

Term expires

ALICE T. FRIAS, 77 Ricketson Street	Feb., 1987
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D., 1177 Ashley Boulevard	Feb., 1988
MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., 11 Richfield Street	Feb., 1989

DR. MARCIO M. BUENO

Assistant Director of Public Health - Salary \$20,850.00

BERNARD A. PORTNOY, M.D., - ANNE D. SAUNDERS, M.D.

Clinic Physicians - Pediatrics - Salary \$5,200.00

MARCIO M. BUENO, M.D.

Clinic Physician - Tuberculosis Control - Salary \$5,200.00

JUDITH J. HART, R.N.

Supervisor of Nurses - Salary \$17,508.00

JOSEPH E. AUGER, JR.

Sr. Code Enforcement Inspector - Salary \$18,746.00

NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION

No Salary

DAVID A. KENNEDY, Chairman

EDWARD J. COURY, 689 County Street	Feb., 1986
ZELDA SIEGAL, 53 Snow Street	Feb., 1986
DORIS M. HELEEN, 197 Palmer Street	Feb., 1987
DAVID A. KENNEDY, City Planner, 52 Moss Street	Feb., 1987
RICHARD C. KUGLER, 41 Orchard Street	Feb., 1987
ELAINE LIMA, 153 Rounds Street	Feb., 1988
DEBORAH SEGUIN, 273 Carroll Street	Feb., 1988

ALTERNATES

CURTIS A. SOUZA, 603 County Street	Feb., 1986
DENISE M. POYANT, 39 Ridgewood Road	Feb., 1987

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Compensation Based on Gross Rents Chap. 200 Projects

MARK A. CASTRO, 41 Valerie Street	Dec., 1986
RICHARD T. SAUNDERS, 411 County Street	June, 1986
GEORGE CLARK, Chairman, 340 Summer Street	Dec., 1987
CARMEN M. GAMBOA, 685 So. First Street	Dec., 1988
ROSEMARIE W. AMADO, 329 Cottage Street	Dec., 1989

JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, Executive Director/Secretary
Salary \$47,173.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

No Salary

Term expires

EARLE M. CARTER, 333 Arnold Street	Dec., 1986
LARRY A. KATZ, 37C Bayberry Road	Dec., 1986
BLANEY E. LEE, 462 Purchase Street	Dec., 1986
DAMARY ROSA, 81 Malden Street	Dec., 1986
ANDREA K. BARROS, 384 Cottage Street	Dec., 1987
KENNETH N. DeSILVA, P.O. Box E-248	Dec., 1987
CARMEN JORGE, 677 County Street	Dec., 1987
ARMAND H. DAUTEUIL, 971 Homestead Street	Dec., 1988

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

No Salary

TERRENCE A. GOMES, 1124 Beverly Street	April, 1986
NORMAN F. PERRY, 320 Valley Road	April, 1987
RAYMOND EISENBERG, 125 Reed Street	April, 1988
MARK C.W. MONTIGNY, 272 Reed Street	April, 1989
DENISE M. POYANT, 39 Ridgewood Road	April, 1990

LICENSING BOARD

MAURICE LEVESQUE, Chairman

Salary \$2,500.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

MAURICE LEVESQUE, 55 Clara Street	June, 1988
EDGAR L. GOBEIL (REP.) 172 Hadley Street	June, 1990
DIANNE D. SPOONER, 66 No. Second Street	June, 1992

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

PHILIP C. PALEOLOGOS, Chairman

CHARLES N. GODDU, 1479 Morton Avenue	May, 1987
OCTAVE T. FERREIRA, 942 Westland Street	May, 1988
PHILIP C. PALEOLOGOS, 368 Whitlow Street	May, 1989
BRUCE FENO, 117 East Clinton Street	May, 1990
JAMES E. McDONALD, 795 Hathaway Road	May, 1991

EDWARD J. LONEY

Superintendent of Parks - Salary \$20,194.00

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT

Assistant Superintendent of Parks - \$18,360.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

9a

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

JOHN K. BULLARD, Mayor, Chairman

Term expires

DAVID A. KENNEDY, City Planner	Ex-officio
SERGI F. IACAPONI, Commissioner and Inspector of Buildings	Ex-officio
KATHLEEN J. BURNS, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-officio
LEO TURGEON, 243 Maywood Street	Jan., 1987
DANIEL F. HAYES, Councillor-at-Large	Jan., 1988
JAMES E. SULLIVAN, Councillor-Ward One	Jan., 1988
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D., Health Board Member	Jan., 1989

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTHUR T. OLIVEIRA	Chief
Salary \$43,575.00	
ANTERO S. GONSALVES	Deputy Chief
Salary \$32,279.00	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

MICHAEL E. KURGAN, 233 Belleville Road	Dec., 1986
MANUEL MACEDO, 89 Mosher Street	Dec., 1986
RICHARD T. SAUNDERS, JR., 495 Park Street	Dec., 1986
DR. MICHELE E. MEROLLA, 100 Bedford Street	Dec., 1987
LEO R. PIMENTAL, 40 McGurk Street	Dec., 1987
MICHAEL P. YOUNG, Chairman, 163 No. Walnut St., Fairhaven	Dec., 1987
VALENTINA N. ALMEIDA, 116 Acushnet Avenue	Dec., 1988
JOHN R. LOPES, 75 Dudley Street	Dec., 1988
DAVID M. NOBREGA, 558 John Street	Dec., 1988

BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation

Salary \$16,645.00

HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director

Salary \$16,754.00

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

DONALD R. GAUDETTE, Chairman

ROBERT C. VIERA, 942 Stratford Street	July, 1986
JOAQUIM RODRIQUES, 195 Worcester Street	July, 1987
HERBERT A. OLLIVIERRE, 30 Liberty Street	August, 1988
PAUL E. OLIVEIRA, 215 Hawthorn Street	July, 1989
DONALD R. GAUDETTE, 1125 Pequot Street	July, 1990
ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., Executive Director	

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL REFUSE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT COMMITTEE

- New Bedford Members -

Term expires

DANIEL F. HAYES, Councillor-at-Large	June, 1986
ROBERT J. COUTO, 429 Wood Street	June, 1987
JOHN K. BULLARD, Mayor, 19 Irving Street	June, 1988

STEVEN C. SHAREK, Administrator

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- New Bedford Members -

No Salary

JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	May, 1987
JOHN R. KINNEY, 83 Ohio Street	May, 1988
MICHAEL HOGAN, 134 Ohio Street	May, 1989
PAUL MACHADO, 672 Hathaway Road	May, 1990

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

CAROL PIMENTEL, City Auditor	Ex-officio
MRS. ANNE FITCH, 61 Cottage Street	June, 1985
JOSEPH D. ANTONIETTA, 34 Agnes Street	June, 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN K. BULLARD, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-officio
 MARGERY "RUBY" DOTPIN, Vice-Chairman

CARLOS PACHECO, 272 Lafayette Street	Jan., 1988
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan., 1988
RONALD J. WALSH, 11 Longview Road	Jan., 1988
MARGERY "RUBY" DOTPIN, 33 Nashua Street	Jan., 1990
ATTORNEY THOMAS R. HUNT, 1131 Dutton Street	Jan., 1990
JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	Jan., 1990

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS, Superintendent of Schools
 Salary \$52,073.00

Assistant Superintendents - Salary \$39,470.00

WILLIAM E. CHAPMAN - Personnel Services

LUCILLE R. CARON - Special Services

JOSEPH S. SILVA, JR. - Elementary Education

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

11a

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

RICHARD NETINHO, Chairman

Term expires

RICHARD NETINHO, Police Chief Representative	Ex-officio
KATHLEEN J. BURNS, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-officio
HUGH J. MURRAY, Inspector of Wires	Ex-officio
CYNTHIA G. KRUGER, Councillor Ward Three	Dec., 1987
GEORGE ROGERS, Councillor-at-Large	Dec., 1987
LEO TURGEON, Planning Board Member	Dec., 1987
ROGER E. BOYER, 77 Princeton Street	Dec., 1986
ELMER H. STOWELL, 78 Highland Street	Dec., 1987
LEO A. RODERICK, 211 Summit Street	Dec., 1988

JOHN J. McKENNA, JR., Executive Secretary/Parking Clerk
Salary \$20,768.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

JOHN K. BULLARD, Chairman Ex-officio

WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June, 1987
EVERETT F. SOWLE, 130 Greenbrier Drive	June, 1988
BRUCE W. DUARTE, 14 Parker Street	June, 1989
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, 60 Durfee Street	June, 1990

EDWARD J. RODRIQUES

Superintendent of Water Works - Salary \$24,053.00

DAWN FOURNIER - ARTHUR PACHECO

Assistant Superintendents - Salary \$22,415.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, Chairman

JOSEPH F. KOLBECK, 431 Bedford Street	Dec., 1986
MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, 181 Ryan Street	Dec., 1987
HENRY L. CONSTANT, 28 West Rodney French Boulevard	Dec., 1988
DONALD GOMES, 220 Pleasant Street	Dec., 1989
BENEDICT J. HARRISON, 134 Bedford Street	Dec., 1990

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

LOUIS O. ST. AUBIN, JR., 101 Orchard Street	Dec., 1985
EDWARD G. SILVEIRA, 61 So. Sixth Street	Dec., 1987
JACK A. CARVALHO, 34 Keene Street	Dec., 1988

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CITY OFFICIALS
1986

	Salary
Administrative Assistant to Mayor	BENJAMIN B. BAKER, \$20,293.00
Administrative Assistant to Mayor	EDWARD R. GIRARD, 10,927.00
Administrative Assistant to Mayor	MARIA TOMASIA, 17,425.00
City Auditor	CAROL PIMENTEL, 23,053.00
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, 19,622.00
Assistant City Clerk	LENA SOUZA, 15,035.00
Assistant Council Clerk	JANICE H. COSTA, 14,914.00
City Planner	DAVID A. KENNEDY, 26,850.00
Principal Planner	DENISE M. POYANT, 19,094.00
City Solicitor	ROSALIND POLL BROOKER, 16,120.00
Assistant City Solicitor	WILLIAM R. CONNOLLY, 12,340.00
Assistant City Solicitor	RICHARD J. MOORE, 12,340.00
City Treasurer/Collector of Taxes	IRENE B. SCHALL, 20,768.00
Head Deputy Tax Collector	ALBINO SILVA, 20,194.00
Civil Defense Director	GERALD R. MESSIER, 17,901.00
Clerk of Committees	JOYCE C. AUDETTE, 7,825.00
Assistant Clerk of Committees	CLAIRE SIMMONS, 15,608.00
Commissioner and Inspector of Buildings	SERGI F. IACAPONTI, 20,707.00
Commissioner of Public Works	KATHLEEN J. BURNS, 31,243.00
Administrative Assistant to Commissioner	ELIZETTE QUADROS, 16,074.00
Communications/Emergency Medical Services Director	GORDON C. CAHOON, 23,000.00
Community Development Assistant to Mayor	WALTER J. RAMOS, 27,000.00
Equal Opportunity/Contract Compliance Director	EDMOND B. AMES, 22,155.00
Housing and Neighborhood Development Director	ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., 38,000.00
Inspector of Animals	MANUEL A. XAVIER, 9,449.00
Inspector of Wires	HUGH J. MURRAY, 21,322.00
Labor Relations and Personnel Director	ROBERT W. LeBLANC, 30,151.00
Legal Counsel to City Council	RICHARD A. BACHAND, 11,395.00
Purchasing Agent	BEATRICE P. BISAILLION, 20,194.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	FRANK E. PRZYBYSZEWSKI, 18,475.00
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures	MARK E. PRZYBYSZEWSKI, 16,329.00
Secretaries to Mayor --	GAIL LYONNAIS, 14,658.00
Shellfish Warden	CARMEN JUAN, 13,354.00
Veterans Services Director	BRADFORD K. BOURQUE, 12,873.00
Zookeeper	CHARLES DOYLE, 17,329.00
	KAREN E. McAFEE, 16,120.00

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
BY
HONORABLE JOHN K. BULLARD



MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
TO
CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 6, 1986

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

3b

BY

HONORABLE JOHN K. BULLARD

TO

CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 6, 1986

Members of the Clergy, Judge Jacobs and Members of the Bench, Governor Michael Dukakis, Senator William Q. MacLean, Representative Joseph McIntyre, Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen of the City Council, Members of the School Committee and Board of Assessors, Other Distinguished Elected Officials, Members of our Student Body and Citizens of New Bedford.

I stand before you, today, filled with feelings of humility, honor, awe and hope.

I feel the profound humility that anyone who submits his name before the public for their consideration understands. I grant you that humility is not the first word that comes to mind when one thinks of politicians. And it may be that those seeking public office do not often bring that quality to the fore. The nature of a campaign is such that a politician sees and hears his own name to such excess that he wonders whether Copeland's, "Fanfare for the Common Man," might be written for someone else.

I assure you though that submitting one's name for a public vote of approval or rejection is a most humbling experience and, from my albeit extremely limited observations, an experience that is not affected by an election's outcome. One who is elected to a position of power and trust knows without doubt the source of that power and trust. He forgets it only at his peril.

I pledge to you to do my best to remember always that the power I exercise is in your name and granted on the basis of trust you have placed in me.

The second feeling I mention is one of honor. This word is possibly the most used and least understood in the realm of politics. Most of what we think about in politics is unsavory at best. We wonder what motives campaign supporters have. Is it

possible that the people who give countless hours of their time in a campaign do so in order to serve the public interest? The cynic in us says, "This cannot be." I report to you, with the fervent hope that cynicism is not dominant, that for the great majority of people I have encountered, the answer to that question is a resounding, "Yes."

There are a great many people who give significant amounts of their time, money, energy and ideas for the very simple reason that they love our City of New Bedford and they want to make it better. I share those feelings and I want to do my part. My part most recently has been to be a candidate. Now, my part is to be Mayor. This is an important part but it is still just a part of something greater. And this is where the true honor is. It is a very high honor indeed to work alongside the many people whose cause, like mine, is New Bedford - the City we love. It is an honor for which I am grateful. I know that the help people give is not given to me but rather to the City. I am grateful for the opportunity and the honor to work with so many very good people to make our City great. Politics and public service can be most honorable. I ask you to partake in the honor and in so doing to create the honor.

I mention as well a feeling of awe at the Office of Mayor. It would be an unusually capable and experienced person - or a fool - who would not feel awe when confronted by the responsibility of the Office. Speaking for myself, I have up until today been responsible for the well being of five people - my family. I have run a business with a budget of less than \$1 million dollars and a handful of employees. Today, as your Mayor, I feel a responsibility for the well being of 100,000 people. Today, I begin the management of a corporation with a budget of \$88 million and more than 2,000 employees. Yes, I am in awe of the responsibility you have placed in me. I take it very seriously. I ask for your prayers and your understanding.

This job would be difficult to do well in the best of circumstances. But we are not in the best of circumstances. The challenges before us are great. The resources at our disposal are severely limited.

There are many issues that face us today. We have the day-to-day responsibilities of delivering the best municipal services - continuing the improvement of our school system, providing needed capital investment in our Fire and Public Works Departments, strengthening our Police Department to increase morale, responsiveness and coordination with other partners in law enforcement.

In addition to these continuing responsibilities, we also face specific problems. Our fishing industry is today in turmoil. But today's unrest is just a precursor of larger problems facing this critical industry. Our parks are a public resource that must be restored to proper condition and made safe enough to serve all of the public. Our commercial areas need strengthening particularly in the area of management. This list of tasks that we face goes on and on. As we have found out during the campaign and in the subsequent transition period, there is no end to what we must do. No problem can be considered small if it happens to be a problem you are facing.

Nevertheless, one of the responsibilities of a leader is, having defined problems, to set priorities and then to mobilize resources. To do this I have spent the brief period since the election discussing the issues with our elected representatives, community leaders and citizens. The conclusions I present are the result of hundreds of hours of thought contributed by many caring, intelligent people.

With the help of this valuable advice, I conclude that there are four great challenges that we will wrestle with in the 15 years between now and the end of the century. They are the issues of economic development, housing, drug abuse and the environment.

Economic development has been a major issue in New Bedford since the textile crash of 1928. Before that time, our economy was based on dominant industries - whaling and then textiles. In the last half century we have failed to develop an adequate and diversified economic base. Our two largest industries - fishing and needletrades are vulnerable to outside forces beyond our control. Knowledge-based industries, with roots in our universities, have elevated our State's economy. Yet in New Bedford we do not feel the benefits and we do not fully utilize our local university. Our efforts to develop our economy are fragmented and ineffective. In an increasingly competitive field, we are falling behind. If we are to create the jobs that will provide secure and fulfilling employment for our children and grandchildren, then we must do much better than we are doing now. We must all recognize that our efforts to date - no matter how well-intended - have not produced satisfactory results. That fact must compel us, whether we are in the public, private or non-profit sector to a much higher level of effort. This effort must involve a partnership of different sectors. My Administration will make sure the City is a willing and able partner in economic development.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

The second great challenge over the next fifteen years will be to provide decent housing at affordable prices to all the people of New Bedford. Shelter means different things to different people. It means temporary shelter for the homeless. It means a home instead of an institution for those trying to become full members of society. It means absence of barriers for those who are disabled. It means adequate and safe public housing for the poor. It means congregate housing and nursing homes for those requiring support services. And it means apartments and houses in which people who work or have retired in New Bedford can afford to live.

New Bedford has many advantages. Our housing stock is well built and possesses the character of our history. Our neighborhoods have identities that distinguish them and provide everyone with a sense of place. And we must remember that at one time New Bedford was home to a population greater by 30,000 than today's. Yet these advantages which we find so attractive also attract others. And the sword of outside investment cuts both ways. We must also be mindful that our population, besides being smaller, is also different. We are older. Our families are smaller. As a society we are more compassionate.

If the lessons of other cities applies to New Bedford then housing policies must reflect the complex forces inherent in our pluralistic society. We need better housing. That is easy to say, but hard to do. We need more housing. For some people that is not even easy to say. We are just now becoming aware of the many dimensions of our housing problem. The problems will get worse before they get better. Our Administration must be knowledgeable about the problem, sensitive of the special nuances of our neighborhoods and resourceful enough to respond to these increasing needs while maintaining the sense of neighborhoods that we all cherish. This is a tall order. We must be, and will be, up to it.

The third great challenge is drug abuse. Mayor Lawler correctly identified this as a most elusive and insidious disease. It consumes dollars and lives. It is a force of unimaginable strength possessing not a molecule of constructive worth. It threatens every one of us. It lays waste to God's creation - a human being. We all know the problem. We cannot deny it. But what do we do about it?

I will begin by suggesting that we must see drug abuse as both an internal and external force. As an external force, New Bedford is a part of an international network of crime. We are being used without our public permission as a site in an

international war. We have every right to demand that additional forces be called to our aid and we will do so in the strongest language possible.

As an internal force, we must recognize that it is also our people who provide part of the market by consuming drugs. It is our citizens whose lives get wasted. We must confront the internal force of drug abuse differently than the external. Externally, we care only about prevention, enforcement and punishment; internally, we must also care about reclamation of lost lives as well as the creation of an environment unfavorable to drug abuse.

What would such an environment look like? Would we create such an environment with a police officer on every corner? No, because prevention is not all of the answer. We must create an environment where people, especially young people, can gain fulfillment in the normal course of their lives.

We are tempted to concentrate on prevention because it is simpler (that is, "more police") but also because the responsibility is with the government and not with ourselves. If we fight the battle that way we will lose. If we recognize that fulfillment is a major part of the war and if we accept that creating an environment for fulfillment is the responsibility, not only of government, but also of the religious community, the neighborhood, the family and the individual, then I think we are on the right track in fighting the internal force of drug abuse.

Drug abuse will be fought forcefully by our Administration. We will look for outside help to combat the outside elements. But most importantly, we will look for help throughout the community so that all of our resources are focused on this most dangerous disease.

The fourth great challenge that we will face for the rest of this century concerns our environment. Pollution is a problem that has been building since New Bedford became a city and it is one where our response has usually been to ignore the problem or at best to delay making any meaningful corrections. Too often we are asked to believe that a clean environment is a frill and something that comes only at the expense of economic development. This great lie not only cheats us but more importantly cheats future generations who have no voice in the decisions that lead to a polluted environment in which later they must live.

First, we must educate. The Acushnet River - our most valuable natural resource is a certified hazardous waste site.

We are home to one other known hazardous waste site and probably several others. That is environmental problem number one. Number two is that we do not now properly dispose of solid waste. Our old landfill is full; our new one is not yet ready and we have made no progress on resource recovery. Number three is that we do not properly dispose of liquid waste. Our sewer system is inadequate. Our primary plant is grossly inefficient and we may be in violation of the law requiring us to meet secondary treatment standards.

New Bedford is our home and whether we know it or not we have polluted it for decades. This situation cannot continue. If we care at all about our City. If we want New Bedford to be home to our children and our children's children then we must stop the sources of pollution and we must do what we can to correct the mistakes of those who have come before us. We will be judged by our grandchildren on this issue. It will be a long and difficult task but we must begin.

These four great challenges will demand much of us between now and turn of the century. While the demand is great, we must recognize that public resources are severely limited. Taxpayers have seen enough of their dollars wasted. They have put enormous pressure on government to reduce spending. We see this on the local level with Proposition 2 1/2 which I will vigorously enforce. We see it on the State level with the repeal of the surtax and we see it on the Federal level with the Gramm-Rudman Bill.

The taxpayers are absolutely justified in the pressure they have brought to bear a government. We must treat every tax dollar with all the care and effort that was used by the taxpayer to earn it.

We must always strive for economy. But it is essential to understand that while the taxpayers advocate economy, the measures being enacted mandate reduced spending. We must be careful to acknowledge that there is a difference between the two.

Listen for a moment to the words of Edmund Burke, who, in 1796, wrote:

"Mere parsimony is not economy."

"Expense and great expense may be an essential part of true economy...Economy is a distributive virtue, and consists not in saving, but in selection."

I pledge to you that I will be a discriminating judge of the demands on your tax dollars and I will be as firm and as wise as I can be to see that the dollars you contribute to your government are used as economically as possible in the public interest.

I pledge as well that where I see a real need, I will call it to your attention. I will distinguish between parsimony and economy so that we may provide the best in continuing municipal services while investing all we can in the future that we make for our children.

The challenges I have defined are great. It is proper that we be in awe of the job ahead. Yes, I feel awe. But I am not afraid.

Finally and most importantly. I feel hope today. I am an optimist by nature. I don't cave in to those who say, "You can't." I only know for certain that you never can if you never try.

I grasp for the feeling of Robert Kennedy, who, in 1968, said, "Some men see things as they are and say, 'Why?' I dream things that never were and say, 'Why not?'"

Everyday I see ordinary people lifting great burdens against great odds and doing so with a gleam in their eye and joy in their hearts.

I know, as you must know, what every human being is capable of. That strength is there and if you don't see it on the surface then you must have faith that there is a reservoir underneath.

When you realize all the burdens that we shoulder as individuals and when you appreciate all the triumphs that are won every day then you must be aware of what great achievements are possible when we pull together.

And though I am young, all my experience leads me to conclude that it is most natural for people to work together. When we allow this to happen, when we encourage it, then there is no limit to what we, as a people, can accomplish.

An anonymous poet once wrote:

"What makes a city great and strong?
Not architecture's graceful strength,

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

Not factories' extended length,
But men who see the civic wrong,
and give their lives to make it right,
and turn its darkness into light."

There are important challenges before us but I am confident that by working together we will overcome them. We will make New Bedford great and strong for all people for all time.

I relish the opportunity you have given me to participate in this vital endeavor. I look forward to working with you for the City we love. I approach the position you have voted me with humility, honor, awe and hope. But the greatest feeling of all is hope.

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Fiscal Year 1985 - 86



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECREATION COMMISSION

1985 - 1986

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL P. YOUNG, CHAIRPERSON

DAVID NOBREGA, VICE-CHAIRPERSON

VALENTINA ALMEIDA

MANUEL MACEDO

MICHAEL KURGAN

MICHELE MEROLLA

JOHN R. LOPES

LEO PIMENTAL

RICHARD SAUNDERS

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, DIRECTOR OF RECREATION
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

DIANE J. SENNA, PRINCIPAL CLERK and TYPIST

YVETTE T. LeBLANC, SENIOR CLERK and TYPIST
Secretary of the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

NANCY R. CHARROUX, RECREATION LEADER
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY McCARTHY, RECREATION SUPERVISOR
Special Needs

CAROL OLLIVIERRE, ASST. RECREATION SUPERVISOR
Special Needs

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

1200 PURCHASE STREET

CITY HALL ANNEX



1200 Purchase Street
999-2931 Ext. 295

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
RECREATION COMMISSION

June 30, 1986

To The Honorable City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Recreation
Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry Meunier

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

BM/ds

June 30, 1986

To The Honorable City Council,

As the amount of funds received from the Community Development Block Grant continued to decrease, the New Bedford Recreation Department searched for alternatives to reduce its dependency on them. Through better money management, it is our aim to make our programs more self-supporting while continuing to offer well-rounded programs for our residents.

A diversified summer program was once again offered by the department. After an absence of many years, rafts were reintroduced at the Municipal Beaches. Thanks go out to the students at Greater New Bedford Regional Voke who built the rafts. Another safe summer was enjoyed by beach patrons, thanks to the efforts of Brian Nobrega, Supervisor of Water Activities, and his staff of lifeguards and swimming instructors.

Attendance was up over last year at Camp Kennedy, the department's summer day camp. Michael Hogan and his staff conducted a well-rounded program that serviced over 200 youngsters a day. The campers enjoyed swimming, sailing, arts and crafts, photography, archery, sports, and nature study. Much appreciation to the Building, School, and Park Departments and the Polaroid Foundation for their assistance at the camp.

A seven week playground program was conducted at 18 city parks and playgrounds. Programs offered were arts and crafts, athletics, games, weekly contests, and clinics in tennis, cheerleading, and baton twirling. Free lunches were available to all participants thanks to Manny Brune and the Elderly Nutrition Program.

The Summer Basketball League was held evenings at the Recreation Gym with play in two divisions: Junior and High School. The Summer Gymnastics Program was directed by Geraldine Fortes and was well attended. Participants representing the Recreation Department competed in the Hershey Track and Field competition held in Braintree.

Fall-Winter Programs at the Recreation Gym included volleyball, women's basketball, gymnastics, and men's basketball. Swimming lessons were offered at the Y.W.C.A. and the city's three junior high school gyms were available for men's basketball. A basketball clinic at Pulaski School attracted 115 boys and girls on Saturday mornings.

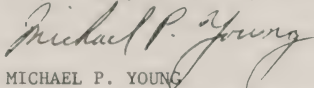
The Bay State Basketball League moved its games from the Pulaski School to the Boys Club of New Bedford. The Recreation Department continued to assist the league in scheduling and administration. For the first time, the department sponsored a team in the Pee Wee Division which finished as league runner-ups.

Our year round programs were very successful. Mrs. Dorothy McCarthy directed our Special Needs Programs and Ms. Nancy Charroux guided our Senior Citizens Programs.

Special events during the year included our Halloween Costume Parade, the 14th Annual Spring Basketball Tournament, the annual Gymnastics Show, and the Special Needs Christmas Party.

The Recreation Commission wishes to recognize the employees of the Recreation Department for their continued dedication and professionalism, without which, we could not attain our goals.

Respectfully Submitted,



MICHAEL P. YOUNG
Recreation Comm., Chairperson



BARRY MEUNIER
Director of Recreation

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 132,615.00
Transferred funds to 300 account	1,400.00
	\$ 131,215.00
Expenditures	123,996.14
Balance	\$ 7,218.86

CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 9,075.00
Transferred from 100 account	1,400.00
	\$ 10,475.00
	10,039.34
Balance	\$ 435.66

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 2,400.00
Petty Cash	25.00
	\$ 2,425.00
Entry Fee Spring Tournament	2,177.06
	\$ 4,602.06
Expenditures	4,424.40
Balance	\$ 177.66

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE
900 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 700.00
Expenditures	688.26
Balance	\$ 11.74

GYM AND HALL RENTAL RECEIPTS

Recreation Gym	\$ 6,910.00
Buttonwood Senior Citizens Center	1,596.00
	\$ 8,506.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

Director of Recreation	\$ 16,645.00
Asst. Director of Recreation	16,754.00
Principal Clerk & typist	12,026.88
	\$ 45,425.88

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

Recreation Leader (Senior Citizens)	\$ 13,629.42
Asst. Supervisor of Water Activities	9,245.14
Recreation Leader (Arts & Crafts)	1,511.00
	\$ 24,385.56

BEACHES - Seasonal

Supervisor of Water Activities	\$ 2,531.38
Asst. Supervisor of Water Activities	2,215.00
Head Lifeguard	2,254.96
Lifeguards	36,066.74
Supervisor of Swimming	944.00
Leader of Swimming	850.92
Facilities Attendants	2,591.70
	\$ 47,454.70

GYM PROGRAM

Custodian	\$ 1,058.00
-----------	-------------

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

YOUTH ACTIVITIES - miscellaneous

Tennis Instructors	\$ 1,364.00
Spring Basketball Referees	2,683.00
	\$ 4,047.00

LONGEVITY

Administration	\$ 825.00
----------------	-----------

SICK LEAVE INCENTIVE

Administration	\$ 400.00
Senior Citizens Center	400.00
	\$ 800.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES		\$ 123,996.14
------------------------------	--	---------------

S U M M A R Y

OFFICE	\$ 45,425.88
SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER	24,385.56
LONGEVITY	825.00
SICK LEAVE INCENTIVE	800.00
SEASONAL - BEACHES	47,454.70
GYM PROGRAM	1,058.00
YOUTH ACTIVITIES	4,047.00

\$ 123,996.14

CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 Account

OFFICE

302 Repair of Public Property	\$ 32.00
303 Repair of Equipment	260.00
309 Building	93.30
311 Photocopies	230.86
315 Dues, Membership expense	130.00

\$ 746.16

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 Account

SENIOR CITIZENS

303	Repair of Equipment	\$	125.00
304	Fuel, Electricity		7,822.91
305	Transportation		175.44
		\$	8,123.35

BEACHES

302	Repair & Maintenance	\$	402.43
310	Advertising		57.75
		\$	460.18

PLAYGROUNDS

305	Transportation	\$	483.65
		\$	483.65

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

320	Uniforms	\$	226.00
		\$	226.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES			\$ 10,039.34
--------------------	--	--	--------------

S U M M A R Y

302	Repair & Maint. of Property	\$	385.00
303	Repair of Equipment		434.43
304	Fuel, Electricity		7,822.91
305	Transportation		659.09
309	Printing & Binding		151.05
311	Photocopies		230.86
315	Dues, Membership expense		130.00
320	Uniforms		226.00
		\$	10,039.34

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

401 Stationary	\$ 64.01
403 Office	1,100.72
408 Custodian	59.58
409 Building	230.75
411 Recreation	6.00
	\$ 1,461.06

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

403 Office supplies	\$ 135.74
408 Custodian supplies	188.19
409 Building supplies	107.90
411 Recreation	114.90
	\$ 546.73

BEACHES

408 Custodian supplies	\$ 16.50
	\$ 16.50

FISHING DERBY

411 Recreation	\$ 23.94
	\$ 23.94

PLAYGROUNDS

407 Medicals	\$ 78.00
411 Recreation	566.30
	\$ 644.30

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

GYM PROGRAM

408	Custodian	\$	26.95
409	Building supplies		174.12
411	Recreation		65.42
		\$	266.49

GYMNASTICS

411	Recreation	\$	414.08
		\$	414.08

SPRING TOURNAMENT

411	Recreation	\$	781.30
		\$	781.30

SUMMER BASKETBALL

411	Recreation	\$	100.00
		\$	100.00

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

411	Recreation	\$	170.00
		\$	170.00

\$ 4,424.40

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

S U M M A R Y

401	Stationary	\$ 64.01
403	Office - misc.	1,260.04
407	Medical & Dental	78.00
408	Custodian	291.22
409	Building	489.19
411	Recreation	2,241.94
		\$ 4,424.40

OTHER CHARGES
900 Account

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

901	Holiday and Special Events	\$ 688.26
		\$ 688.26

S U M M A R Y

Fishing Derby	\$ 115.31
Halloween Parade	172.74
Gymnastics Show	55.21
Senior Citizens	44.00
Summer Basketball	301.00
	\$ 688.26

RECREATION COMMISSION
SPECIAL NEEDS - - - - - RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES & WAGES ACCOUNT:

Budget Appropriation #100	79,726.	
Expenditures	<u>75,424.</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 4,302.

CHARGES & SERVICES:

Budget Appropriation #300	3,425.	
Expenditures	<u>1,970.</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 1,455.

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS:

Budget Appropriation #400	1,250.	
Expenditures	<u>1,229.</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 21.

OTHER CHARGES:

Budget Appropriation #900	200.	
Expenditures	<u>185.</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 15.

RECREATION COMMISSION

SPECIAL NEEDS - CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

PERSONAL SERVICES #100

Recreation Supervisor	15,036.
Asst. Recreation Supervisor	11,286.
Senior Clerk & Typist	11,494.
Recreation Leader, Athletics	9,335.
Recreation Leaders (3)	26,727.
Longevity	750.
Sick Leave Incentive	<u>796.</u>

TOTAL #100 SALARIES & WAGES

\$ 75,424.

CHARGES & SERVICES

302 Repair to Public Property	87.
303 Repair to Service of Equipment	65.
304 Fuel	1,303.
305 Transportation	400.
310 Advertising	89.
317 Insurance	- 0 -
323 Medical	<u>25.</u>

TOTAL #300 CHARGES & SERVICES

\$ 1,969.

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS #400

401 Stationary	34.
403 Office, Misc. (includes refreshments)	149.
407 Medical & Dental	39.
408 Janitorial & Custodial	224.
411 Recreation (arts & crafts, athl., home econ. prices & trophies)	<u>783.</u>

TOTAL #400 SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

\$ 1,229.

OTHER CHARGES #900

901 Holiday & Special Events	<u>185.</u>
------------------------------	-------------

TOTAL #900 OTHER CHARGES

\$ 185.

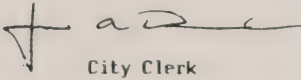
A N N U A L R E P O R T

Recreation Department, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1985
to June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 8, 1987

Received and ordered printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Janice A. Davidian', with a stylized initial 'J' and a long horizontal stroke.

City Clerk

39TH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AIRPORT MANAGER
OF
NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1985
TO THE YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1986

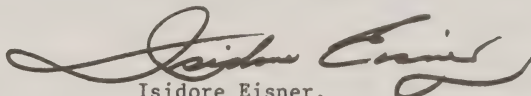
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

The Honorable John K. Bullard and Members of the City Council of the the
City of New Bedford.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the period
July 1, 1985 to the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

Respectfully Submitted,



Isidore Eisner,
Airport Manager

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
John P. Callaghan, Chairman	12/31/88
Steve Torres, Vice Chairman	12/31/86
Maureen Cavanaugh	12/31/86
John McCarthy	12/31/86
Arnold Camara	12/31/87
James Kligel	12/31/87
Vito Morra	12/31/87
Manuel Ortega	12/31/88
William Whelan	12/31/88
Isidore Eisner, Airport Manager	
Joseph W. Lech	12/31/85
John F. Quinn	12/31/85
Leo Martin	12/31/82

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

The New Bedford Airport Commission

To the Honorable Members:

The 39th year of consecutive operations at the airport were practically on a par with the preceding year. Though air travel had increased nationwide the turmoil and concern at the fate of PBA seemed to deter travel to the Cape and Islands.

Air Traffic Control. The ATC tower is operated under the control of an Air Traffic Control Manager ably assisted by seven controllers and a clerk; all capably trained. The tower operates seven days weekly from 7AM to 10PM.

There are in addition two Airway Facility Technicians to operate and to maintain the electronic equipment and to keep it in excellent functioning condition. They do a fine job.

The history of the air traffic movements are as follows, each movement represents an aircraft arriving and or departing.

The air traffic movements are as follows.

1974.....	87,768
1975.....	87,009
1976.....	85,288
1977.....	94,161
1978.....	96,238
1979.....	85,737
1980.....	76,612
1981.....	35,912 (7 mon. activity ATC closed)
1982.....	(ATC closed for all of 1982)
1983.....	93,132
1984.....	112,560
1985.....	99,709
1986.....	102,903 (to date 11 months)

Air traffic is on the increase.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

We are maintaining the rating of a Primary Service Airport for which we are required to have a total of not less than approximately 32,000 passenger enplanements. We are exceeding those requirements.

The number of enplanements are shown in the following chart.

ENPLANEMENTS

YEAR	ANE	NOR E.	PBA	SEA	GULL AIR	ISLAND AIR	EXPRESS AIR	TOTALS
1975	9,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,316
1976	6,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,676
1977	8,094	1,747	-	-	-	-	-	9,841
1978	7,020	3,617	-	-	-	-	-	10,637
1979	2,115	4,217	-	-	-	-	-	6,332
1980	1,863	3,502	-	-	-	-	-	5,365
1981	645	896	14,013	-	-	-	-	15,554
1982	-	-	38,232	285	1,307	-	-	39,824
1983	-	-	43,823	1,311	1,958	-	-	47,092
1984	-	-	43,602	3,031	4,576	231	-	50,440
1985	-	-	35,743	8,232	4,891	-	-	48,866
1986	-	-	31,819	-	13,356	-	1,086	45,261

(11 months)

FIXED BASE OPERATORS

Here we excel for we have five successful fixed based operators capable of accomplishing practically the impossible. Air Service Caravan is the oldest with years and years of experience and knowledge; NorEast Aviation is the large with the ability to handle whatever comes its way. In addition we have capable mechanics and leadership in Norton Associates, Colonial Air, and Boston Helicopt they are all good. All grades of fuel are available at the fixed based operator. There is an expectation that the coming year should see the erection of T-hangar for there is just no space available for the parking of additional aircraft.

RESTAURANT

A lease has been issued to Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Camaioni D/B/A Doolittles Pub and Restuarant. Renovations are expected to start soon changing the motif of the restaurant. Please patronize this facility.

AIRPORT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

The (AIP) Airport Improvement Program is in full swing. Operations have started for the construction of a new maintenance facility with the expansion of the terminal building to follow. Also expected is a review of the electrical needs and capabilities of the airport.

PARKING

The need for parking facilities is still as great as ever. The three to four months of the summer season finds us in dire need of additional parking spaces. Committee is at work to come up with the solution to the problem.

EXPENSES

The cost of airport operations is expensive. The continuing high cost of materials with the need for labor makes it difficult to keep a tight rein on expenses. However there is every expectation that the airport should operate in the black within the next two years.

TABLE OF EXPENSES

TITLES	TOTAL FY1985	TOTAL FY1986
Professional & Technical	2,486	2,874
Repair & Maint. of Public Property	148	4,905
Repair & Servicing of Equip.	1,350	1,144
Fuel, Elec. , & Water	31,325	17,308
Transportation	60	-
Telephone & Comm.	498	718
Fuels & Rentals	136	756
Printing	200	386
Advertising	118	2
Photocopies	142	314
Fees	245	302
Recording Fees	75	-
Govt. meetings	-	-
Insurance	30	50
Judgements Awards, Claims, etc	10,825	1,951
Seals	30	-
Hospital & Medical	68	214
Optical	82	82
Police Officer	-	1,495
Not Otherwise Classified	-	200

TABLE OF EXPENSES CONTD

TITLES	TOTAL FY1985	TOTAL FY1986
Stationery	21	20
Office misc	645	554
Gas & Oil	4,484	5,796
Automotive	4,761	6,146
Clothing & Uniforms	856	1,085
Medical & Dental	190	177
Janitorial & Custodial	2,511	3,626
Bldg. & Const.	695	5,382
Public Safety	981	1,815
Road Maint.	11,822	9,885
Bldg. Supplies	-	24
Sand & Gravel	45	57
Meters	140	-
Pipes	27	-
Fencing & Lighting	4,030	2,617
Flags	86	-
Not Otherwise Classified	31	198
Printing	-	5
Radios Communications	-	594
Minor Equip. & Hand Tools	-	1,146
A.I.P.	7,337	6,540
Salaries & Wages	168,301	177,311
Totals	257,089	266,622

INCOME TABLE

TITLES	1984-85	1985-86
Car rental service	13,570	14,056
Enpl. psgrs.	41,054	40,472
Rent of bldg.	38,716	38,284
Rent of cases & wall spaces	5,230	5,080
Rent of land	44,558	71,694
Sale of fuel & oil	24,701	22,190
Wall space for phones	3,220	3,438
Public phones	1,457	1,557
Toilet locks	392	475
Operations	1,500	1,500
Aircraft parking	1,594	1,383
Vending machines	1,698	1,850
Sale of parts	275	201
Sale of scrap	109	39
User fee	1,248	1,280
Photocopies	50	-
Labor	147	379
Janitorial & cust. supplies	628	608
Misc.	47	5,121

TABLE OF INCOME CONTD

TITLES	1984-85	1985-86
Claims & settlements	873	2,821
Electric	6,732	6,705
Police details	2,064	1,248
Totals	<u>189,944</u>	<u>220,299</u>
Carry over		+20,178

The airport is governed by nine members as prescribed by law. They are appointed by the Mayor and approved by the eleven members of the City Council. They serve three year terms with three members being appointed annually. At the meeting in March of each year, the Commission elects a Chairman and a Vice Chairman from its membership and appoints an Airport Manager who also serves as the Secretary to the Commission. Funding to operate the airport comes for the most part from the City of New Bedford with airport participation by its earnings. Hopefully the gap will continue to narrow so that soon the break even point will be reached and exceeded. Funding from the improvements to the needs of the air industries are supplied 90% from the Federal Aviation Administration, 7-1/2% from the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and 2-1/2% from the City of New Bedford.

We owe much to the many City departments that make their expertise and assistance available to us. We are grateful to the members of the City Council for their approval and understanding of the many needs of the airport so that the airport continues to grow. Mayor John Bullard from the very start of his administration has been ever ready to listen and to be of service and for this we are grateful.

The Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and the Federal Aviation Administration continue to maintain a watchful eye at the workings of the airport and the improvements over the year bear witness to their desire to see New Bedford achieve. The yearly inspections are constructive and we are pleased to report that we continue to rate highly with the inspection,

We have completed the needs for the handicapped and are pleased to report that we are in receipt of an approval for what has been done to date. There are some minor needs which should be approved soon.

We pledge to continue our efforts.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER AND
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,
MASSACHUSETTS

JULY 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

ANNUAL REPORT

1985-1986

In accordance with Chapter 5, Section 3-511 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Commissioner of Buildings for the period from July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986 inclusive.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

There were One Thousand Five Hundred Nineteen (1519) Building Permits issued in the period July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986, amounting to Twenty-Nine Million, One Hundred Fifty-One Thousand, Two Hundred Thirty-Three Dollars (29,151,233).

Total fees collected for Building Permits amounted to Fifty-Nine Thousand, Six Hundred Eighteen Dollars and Seventy-Eight Cents (59,618.78).

Total Fees collected for Inspections for Places of Assembly amounted to Twenty-Two Thousand, One Hundred Twenty-Two Dollars (22,122.00).

There were One thousand, One hundred, Seventeen (1117) Plumbing Permits and Two Thousand, Two Hundred Forty Three (2243) Gas Permits issued in the period July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986 amounting to Forty-Five Thousand, Eight Hundred Fifty-Five dollars (45,855).

Total fees collected for Miscellaneous Photo Copies, Penalty Fees, Service Charges, Letter Preparation Charges, Plan Loan Penalties and Wood Stove Literature amounted to One Thousand Twenty Dollars and Fifty Cents (1,020.50).

There were also Thirty-two (32) Temporary Building Permits issued in the period July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986, Total Fees collected amounting to Six Hundred Sixty-Five Dollars (665.00).

LIST OF SOME OF THE LARGE PERMITS
ISSUED IN 1985-1986

Interchurch Council 790 Brock Ave. Renovate and Alter for 44 Apts.	\$ 1,355,551.
Arnold R. Briden S.E. Cor. Acushnet Ave. & Chaffee St. Erect Multi Family (7) & Two Retail Stores	125,000.
John W. Folino, Jr. E.S. Field St. So. of Grape St. Erect Medical Office Bldg.	200,000.
Luzo Bank & Trust 139 Rivet St. Erect Bank Addition	320,000.
Coastal Realty Herman Melville Realty Erect Office & Warehouse	250,000.
Citizens Credit Union 271 Union St. Alterations to Bank	447,500.
N.B. Institution for Savings Bank N.S. Cove St. Erect Bank	350,000.
American Flexible Conduit 969 Shawmut Ave. Construct Addition for Warehouse	400,000.
American Flexible Conduit 55 Samuel Barnet Blvd. Construct Addition for Warehouse & Mfg. Facility	200,000.
N.B. Institution for Savings Bank 821 Rockdale Ave. Erect Addition for Bank & Retail Sales Store	500,000.
Manuel Duraes Purchase Street Erect Retail Store w/Stockroom	120,000.
Charles & Cynthia Silvia N.S. Swift St. Construct 12 Unit Apt. Bldg.	135,000.
R. Kerry Mitchell 47 No. Second St. Renovations for Business Office	200,000.

Daniel A. Spooner 47 Kathleen St. Erect One Family Dwelling	100,000.
Pleasant Street Realty Trust 558 Pleasant St. Remodel Interior of Office Bldg.	150,000.
N.B. Municipal Airport Commission Shawmut Ave. Renovate Airport Terminal Bldg.	119,342.
Walter Hughes Lambeth St. Construct Bldg. for Mini Storage Area	110,000.
200 Realty Trust Co. Phillips Road Construct 18 Unit Apt. Complex	1,800,000.
James Moniz E.S. Rockdale Ave. Erect One Family Dwelling	100,000.
Friend Street Realty Trust 630 Mt. Pleasant St. Construct Bldg. for Retail & Wholesale of Electrical Appliances & Supplies	400,000.
City of New Bedford E.S. Herman Melville Blvd. Construct Bldg. for Welding Supply Business	250,000.
F & B Enterprises 45 Washburn St. Erect Bldg. for Sale of Tires	110,000.
James W. Burgess Tacoma St. N.W. of Ashley Blvd. Erect Six Family Dwelling	100,000.
Central Apts. N.S. Central Ave. Erect 10 Unit Apt. Complex	182,000.
Parkwood Hospital 4499 Acushnet Ave. Alterations to Hospital-Mental Health Care Unit	178,300.
Roth Industries 699 Tarkiln Hill Rd. Erect Bldg. for Office, Mfg. & Storage	260,000.
Satkin Mills 8 Washburn St. Erect Weave Room	150,000.

Valdomeiro L. Cunha 991 Westland St. Erect Addition to Dwelling	150,000.
Coastal Realty E.S. Herman Melville Blvd. Erect Addition for Office & Warehouse	200,000.
Victor Kalsey, Jr. 37 Morgan St. Renovate 5 Apt. Dwelling	130,000.
Armeto & Helen Cicci Purchase St. Erect Bldg. for Glass & Glazing Business	100,000.
Margaret Dinsmore 600 Mt. Pleasant St. Erect Structure for Mini Storage	500,000.
Margaret Dinsmore 600 Mt. Pleasant St. Erect Structure for Mini Storage	500,000.
S.B. Realty Ltd. Partnership Shawmut Ave. Erect Restaurant	250,000.
Dennis W. Sirois Old Plainville Road Erect One Family Dwelling	100,000.
Franklin Trust S.S. Hervey Tichon Ave. Erect Bldg. for Ice Holding Facility	350,000.
Walter Freitas Cor. Lighthouse Lane & Douglas St. Erect One Family Dwelling	100,000.
David & Linda Tison 868 County St. Renovate 12 Apartments	150,000.
Ronald Secia 137 Dawson St. Erect 13 apts. over existing garage	250,000.
Don's, Inc. 86 Mac Arthur Drive Erect Structure for auto parts warehouse	173,250.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

<u>NEW CONSTRUCTION</u>	<u>PERMITS</u>	<u>ESTIMATED COST</u>
Dwellings	178	\$11,291,000
Stores, Business, Mfg.	35	6,800,834
Swimming Pools	43	151,208
Garages & Accessory Structures	119	270,072
Signs	94	119,332
	<u>469</u>	<u>18,632,446</u>
 <u>ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS</u>		
Dwellings	740	4,918,085
Stores, Business, Mfg.	247	5,316,539
Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Institutions	12	262,595
Heating	22	14,005
Miscellaneous	7	7,563
	<u>1,028</u>	<u>10,518,787</u>
 NEW CONSTRUCTION	469	18,632,446
ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS	1,028	10,518,787
DEMOLITIONS	22	
	<u>1,519</u>	<u>\$ 29,151,233</u>
 154 One-Family Dwellings	154 Units	
17 Two-Family Dwellings	34 Units	
1 Six-Family Dwelling	6 Units	
1 Seven-Family Dwelling	7 Units	
1 Ten-Family Dwelling	10 Units	
2 Twelve-Family Dwellings	24 Units	
1 Thirteen-Family Dwelling	13 Units	
	<u>248 Units</u>	
177		

There were also Eighty-Two (82) new apartments added by conversion and two (2) apartments eliminated by conversion. There were (2) tenements that were eliminated by demolition.

COMPARITIVE SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION

FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>NO. OF PERMITS</u>	<u>ESTIMATED COST</u>
1981-82	1036	\$23,988,988.00
1982-83	1188	19,363,841.00
1983-84	1041	9,412,718.00
1984-85	1427	26,259,303.00
1985-86	1519	29,151,233.00

Special Investigations are made as a result of a complaint relative to a violation of zoning or building code. A total of 214 special investigations were made in 1985-86.

A total of 107 appeals were forwarded to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Granted.....	71
Denied.....	25
Withdrawn.....	<u>11</u>

107

Places of Assembly must be inspected according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, and the Massachusetts State Building Code, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place for public assembly as categorized below.

All Rooming Houses and Multiple Dwellings must be inspected. Also, inspections were made on Lodging Houses, Convalescent Homes, Hospitals, Rest Homes, Day Care Centers, and Halfway Houses including Alcoholic Rehabilitation Centers.

The following Places of Assembly were checked and issued Certificates during 1985-86:

Cafes, Clubs, Halls, Restaurants, Taverns.....	226
Funeral Homes.....	11
Bowling Alleys, Ice & Rollar Rinks.....	3
Swimming Pools & Recreational Gyms.....	5
Flea Markets, Bazaars, Tent Installations.....	1
Amusement Centers.....	3
Theaters & Museums.....	4
Libraries.....	1
Mercantile.....	34
Rooming & Lodging Houses & Multi Families	46
Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Hospitals, Clinics, Child Care Centers, Therapy Centers.....	39
Churches & Church Halls.....	57
Schools, Private & Parochial.....	38
Banks & Office Buildings.....	2
TOTAL	470

TWELVE (12) MONTHS' REPORT OF THE
PLUMBING INSPECTIONS
July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986
Number of Fixtures Installed

Water Closets	665	New Fuel Line	40
Kitchen Sinks	392	Bidets	9
Lavatories	668	Other Fixtures	246
Bath Tubs	296	Gas Conversion	88
Shower Stalls	65	Ranges	1,058
Dishwashers	31	Ovens	10
Disposers	17	Heating Boilers	216
Laundry Trays	22	Unit Heaters	124
Wash. Machine Conn.	138	Space Heaters	583
Storage Systems	845	Dryers	205
Tankless Heaters	6	Unit Burners	44
Slop Sinks	12	Outdoor Cooking Units	2
Floor Drains	119	Appliances	1
M.D.C. Gas Traps	4	Fryolators	8
Urinals	37	Furnaces	101
Drinking Fountains	14	Hot Plates	1
Area Drains	8	Fuel Line Tests	476
Sewer Connection	57	Miscellaneous	169
		Automatic Damper	33

Plumbing & Gas Inspections.....	4,490
Inspection of Domestic Hot Water Heating & Storage Devices.....	1,103
Investigation of Complaints.....	105

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$163,305.00	
General Expenses:		
300 Account	4,750.00	
400 Account	<u>1,050.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$169,105.00

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages	<u>\$148,518.04</u>	
TOTAL 100		\$148,518.04
300 Charges & Services:		
303 Equipment Maintenance	\$276.00	
305 Transportation	90.00	
307 Rentals-Sanborn Maps	485.00	
309 Printing & Binding	1432.40	
310 Advertising, Notices	356.24	
313 Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships, Fees	321.50	
315 Government Meetings & Conferences	102.93	
316 Training & Tuition	-----	
323 Hospital & Medical	<u>425.02</u>	
TOTAL 300		\$3,489.09
400 Supplies & Materials		
401 Stationery	793.67	
403 Office Miscellaneous	<u>211.68</u>	
TOTAL 400		<u>1,005.35</u>
TOTAL		\$153,012.48

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
BUILDING MAINTENANCE

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$154,082.00
General Expenses:	
300 Account	299,120.84
400 Account	<u>150.00</u>

TOTAL	\$453,352.84
-------	--------------

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages	<u>\$150,897.68</u>
----------------------	---------------------

TOTAL 100	\$150,897.68
-----------	--------------

300 Charges & Services:

301 Demolition of Buildings	\$989.65
301 Work By Others	2451.62
302 Materials	2426.72
302 Materials In Stock	859.73
302 Miscellaneous Supplies	2203.22
302 Boiler Room Supplies	66.22
302 Boiler Room Repairs	2620.23
302 Tools	4102.51
302 Tools Maintenance	89.21
302 Miscellaneous Services	1651.03
303 Repairs & Servicing of	
Equipment	3045.62
304 Fuel	79,733.71
304 Electricity	76,316.14
311 Photocopies	743.84
313 Licenses, Fees	205.00
317 Boiler Insurance	442.00
323 Hospital & Medical	<u>293.20</u>
	178,239.65
Credits	<u>- 10,024.00</u>

TOTAL 300	\$168,215.65
-----------	--------------

400 Supplies & Materials:

401 Stationery	<u>147.27</u>
----------------	---------------

TOTAL 400	147.27
-----------	--------

TOTAL	\$319,260.60
-------	--------------

ENCUMBERED - Building Maintenance 300	\$ 25,000.00
---------------------------------------	--------------

The Building Maintenance craftsmen, carpenter, plumber, and electrician were responsible for emergency and routine repairs and renovations to all City-owned buildings. Also, many labor hours of the personnel of the Inspector of Buildings and Maintenance Department were expended on various Community Development projects throughout the City of New Bedford.

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CUSTODIAN SERVICE

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$214,081.00	
General Expenses:		
300 Account	230.00	
400 Account	<u>6,300.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$220,611.00

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages	<u>\$199,190.42</u>	
TOTAL 100		\$199,190.42

300 Charges & Services:

307 Rentals	57.44	
313 Licenses, Fees	102.00	
323 Hospital & Medical	<u>37.83</u>	
TOTAL 300		197.27

400 Supplies & Materials:

408 Janitor Supplies	5,309.94	
410 Public Safety	<u>163.00</u>	
TOTAL 400		5,472.94

TOTAL		\$204,860.63
-------	--	--------------

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from
Comfort Station Pay Locks \$343.40

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from
Penny Scales \$10.00

The assistance the Building Department received from His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and associated individuals, and our own Department personnel in the performance of our many duties is acknowledged and appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,



PAUL A. LANDREVILLE

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

A N N U A L R E P O R T

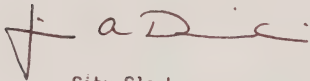
Building Department, submitting annual report for the Fiscal
Year July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 18, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Janice A. Davidian". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style. The first letter "J" is large and loops around. The last letter "n" also has a large loop. There are several dots above the "i" in "Davidian".

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY CLERK
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR 1986

INCLUDING FISCAL PERIOD
JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year beginning July 1, 1985 and ending June 30, 1986, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

	No. Issued	Total
Amusement Center	28	\$ 7,000.00
Auctioneer	8	200.00
Auctioneer Permit	12	180.00
Billiards, Pool	2	465.00
Circus	2	6.00
Constable	35	1,750.00
Dance	75	150.00
Fish Peddler	3	30.00
Fruit & Vegetable Peddler	5	100.00
Junk Collector	1	50.00
Junk Dealer	44	2,950.00
Livery License	5	125.00
Petroleum	1	80.00
Public Entertainment	90	180.00
Public Entertainment Yearly ($\frac{1}{2}$)	1	37.50
Public Vehicle	70	700.00
Quahog (dredging)	11	1,650.00
Roller Rink, Yearly	1	25.00
Sound Truck	7	21.00
Special Police	35	175.00
Special Police Badge	7	175.00
Sunday Sports	1	1.00
Taxi Driver	131	1,310.00
Taxi Driver (Class A Holder)	1	10.00
Taxi Driver Badge	84	420.00
Taxi Badge Replacement	3	15.00
Theatre	8	400.00

\$18,205.50



NEW BEDFORD CITY COUNCILLORS 1986 - 1987

STANDING: Ward 2 Councillor Robert M. Koczera, Ward 6 Councillor Ralph J. Saulnier, Councillor at Large Dorothy E. Kearney, Councillor at Large David P. Williford, Ward 1 Councillor James E. Sullivan, Ward 5 Councillor Nelson M. Macedo.

SEATED: Councillor at Large William Saltzman, Ward 4 Councillor Viola Pina, Councillor at Large George Rogers, Ward 3 Councillor Cynthia G. Kruger, Councillor at Large Daniel F. Hayes.

FEEES

Abstract Copy	8328	\$16,566.00
Attestation of Public Way	1	5.00
Awning Permits	3	30.00
Board of Survey Plan	40	2,235.00
Building Moving	3	15.00
Bus Route	2	50.00
Business Certificate	180	1,800.00
Change of Address	5	25.00
Discontinuance	24	120.00
Cemetery Lot Certificate	192	960.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	11582	37,446.00
Accepted Street	2	11.00
Business Certificate	90	270.00
Class A License	11	11.00
Discontinuance	4	12.00
Dog License	9	9.00
Financing Statement	292	875.00
"No Business Recorded"	1	5.00
Public Record	103	103.00
Taxi License	12	12.00
Traffic Regulations	1	5.00
Zoning Laws	3	33.00
Certification of Zoning Laws	2	2.00
City Code & Supplements	19	560.00
Copy of Board of Survey Rules	1	3.00
City Council Rules & Regulations	2	2.00
Divorce Decree	1	3.00
Leash Law	2	1.40
Out of State Record	5	5.00
Shellfish Regulations	1	1.00
Subdivision Rules	7	22.00
Zoning Laws	107	1,070.00
Declaration of Trust	1	10.00
Definitive Plan-Subdivision	5	265.00
Deposition	131	655.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	49	24.50
Dog Transfer	2	.50
Duplicate of Marriage License	6	6.00
Financing Statement	811	8,110.00
Amendment	8	80.00
Assignment	31	310.00
Continuation	64	640.00
Termination	217	1,085.00
Franchise Fee	1	11,889.50
Going Out of Business Sale	3	94.00
Indemnity Agreement	51	510.00
License holders	190	95.00
Marriage Intention	904	9,040.00
Notice to Abutters	-	61.53
Partial Release	6	60.00
Petition & Street Discontinuance	4	200.00
Petroleum Registration	417	20,449.50
Photostatic Copies	2254	496.50
Physician's Registration	7	70.00
Pole Location Orders	38	3,600.00
Postage	-	26.50
Processing Fees	237	237.00
Publication & Posting Board of Survey Hearing	1	61.95
Raffle and Bazaar	40	400.00
Reimbursement for dog ad	3	57.90
Search of Records	72	355.00

Sign & Banner Permits	31	310.00	
State Refund on Hawkers & Peddlers	1	50.00	
Street Disturbance Permit	1	5.00	
Street Obstruction Permit	551	3,745.00	
Sunday Entertainments	127	4,916.00	
Tax Lien, Release	17	67.00	
Transient Vendor	6	300.00	
Recording State License	6	6.00	
Transfer	19	14.25	
UCC Subordinate	1	10.00	
Waterway License	1	7.00	
Withdrawal	3	15.00	
Zoning Petition	11	275.00	
			\$130,878

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses \$ 7,781

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 5,952.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	3,336.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	2,641.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	126.00
Resident Alien Fishing	168.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	68.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	11.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	23.00
Duplicates	14.00
Resident Alien Hunting	2,603.00
Resident Citizen Fishing - Age 65-69	166.75
Resident Citizen Hunting - Age 65-69	17.25
Resident Citizen Sporting - Age 65-69	46.25
Archery	350.00
Waterfowl Stamps	186.00
	\$ 15,708.

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1985 - 1986

Licenses	\$ 18,205.50
Fees	130,878.03
Dog Licenses	7,781.00
Fish & Game Licenses	15,708.25
	\$172,572.

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1976 -1977	\$ 60,711.35
1977 - 1978	65,621.59
1978 - 1979	71,970.26
1979 - 1980	76,544.55
1980 - 1981	123,484.62
1981 - 1982	134,881.57
1982 - 1983	176,322.63
1983 - 1984	150,376.96
1984 - 1985	181,679.05
1985 - 1986	172,572.78

DEATHS		JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	1986
N.B. RESIDENTS OUT OF TOWN		1	10	5	18	11	8	13	4	8	2	17	18	= 115
IN N.B. OUT- OF-TOWN RESIDENTS		25	33	39	23	28	30	36	27	27	24	41	52	= 386
MALE		52	60	76	49	53	52	64	39	51	43	70	83	= 692
FEMALE		53	53	81	67	67	52	61	53	63	55	77	64	= 746
Total Includes out of Town		105	113	157	116	120	104	125	92	114	98	147	147	= 1438
UNDER 5		0	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	= 8
5-10		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	= 2
11-21		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	= 11
21-30		0	1	4	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	3	4	= 17
31-40		0	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	5	0	2	4	= 25
41-50		0	6	6	2	2	2	4	1	3	4	4	3	= 37
51-60		11	11	8	10	7	6	3	4	8	7	8	12	= 95
61-70		20	19	38	19	22	21	19	18	24	19	35	23	= 277
71-80		30	32	43	31	32	30	42	25	33	27	50	45	= 420
81-90		31	30	38	33	36	31	44	27	31	27	38	44	= 410
OVER 90		11	12	15	16	15	7	7	11	7	14	4	9	= 128
OVER 100		1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	= 8
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	= 0
		105	113	157	116	120	104	125	92	114	98	147	147	= 1438

DEATHS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT.	OCT	NOV	DEC	1986
BORN IN MASS	62	73	107	68	68	58	84	54	67	60	103	97	= 901
OTHER PARTS USA	9	7	19	7	14	14	11	6	17	11	13	12	= 140
CANADA	3	6	4	5	8	4	3	8	5	4	6	3	= 59
ENGLAND	4	3	3	7	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	= 39
PORTUGAL	21	19	12	20	19	16	21	15	14	10	16	24	= 207
OTHER FOREIGN	5	4	9	7	6	7	1	5	7	10	7	6	= 74
G.VERDE	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	= 15
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	= 3
TOTALS	105	113	157	116	120	104	125	92	114	98	147	147	= 1438
MED EXAM	33	39	22	25	31	17	37	27	30	30	35	34	= 360
MTR.VEHICLE	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	0	3	2	3	= 22
SUICIDE	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	= 6
HOMICIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	= 2
CANCER	19	27	27	23	19	24	21	21	26	16	36	24	= 283
HEART	57	57	96	70	52	42	69	44	59	48	72	81	= 747
AIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	= 0
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	= 408
OLDEST DECEASED													
	MALE - 106						FEMALE - 103						

CITY CLERK'S REPORT
VITAL STATISTICS

Birth Information for the year 1986

Total number of births recorded in 1986		2076
Males	1025	
Females	1050	
Total number of births recorded in 1985		2068
Increase in births from 1985 to 1986		7
Sets of Twin births recorded	10	
Sets of Triplets recorded	1	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1423
Males	701	
Females	722	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		604
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the State		5
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		1
Children born at home		3
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		43
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Total number of impounded births in 1986		585
Impounded births - born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford	478	
Impounded births - born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts	107	
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents out of the State	0	

DEATH DATA - 1986

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1438	MALES	692
		FEMALES	<u>746</u>
		Total	1438*

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD RESIDENTS	115
FROM OUT-OF-TOWN WITHIN MASSACHUSETTS	*Included in above total

DEATHS IN NEW BEDFORD OF OUT-OF-TOWN RESIDENTS	386
	*Included in above total

STATISTICS: DEATHS

Under 5 Years of Age	8
5-10	2
11-20	11
21-30	17
31-40	25
41-50	37
51-60	95
61-70	277
71-80	420
81-90	410
OVER 90	128
OVER 100	8
UNKNOWN	0
Total	<u>1438</u>

BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS	901	MEDICAL EXAMINER'S	360
OTHER PARTS U.S.A.	140	DEATH CERTIFICATES	
CANADA	59	MOTOR VEHICLES	22
ENGLAND	39	SUICIDE	6
PORTUGAL	207	HOMICIDE	2
OTHER FOREIGN	74	OTHER	330
CAPE VERDE IS.	15		
UNKNOWN	3		
Total	<u>1438</u>		

CAUSES OF DEATH

CANCER	283
HEART	747
AIDS	0(Included in Other Deaths)
OTHER	408

OLDEST DECEASED	MALE - 106	FEMALE - 103
-----------------	------------	--------------

MARRIAGE DATA - 1986

Marriage Intentions - 1985	890
Marriage Intentions - 1986	<u>926</u>
Increase	36

Marriages - 1985	866
Marriages - 1986	<u>893</u>
Increase	27

Marriages of out-of-State residents,	
both parties	22 - Decrease 2
Number of three day waivers	72 - Increase 2
Number of Male under 18	4 - Increase 2
Number of Female under 18	25 - Decrease 7
Youngest Married (Female)	15
Oldest Married (Male)	83

CITY COUNCIL 1986

In the Organizational Meeting held on January 6, 1986, George Rogers was elected President of the New Bedford City Council.

In 1986, the New Bedford City Council held twenty-one (21) regularly scheduled meetings and five (5) special meetings as follows:

1. February 25, 1986: Joint Convention of School Committee and City Council at which Ronald Walsh was elected to fill the unexpired term of James Sullivan.
2. April 2, 1986: To hold a public hearing on the Classification of Real Property for tax purposes.
3. May 6, 1986: To present the budget for Fiscal Year 19887.
4. May 27, 1986: To act on an Order for transfer of \$338,886 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to Court Judgements.
To act on appointment of Michele DeMary as a member of the Cable TV Oversight and Review Committee.
5. June 18, 1986: To act on the Budget Order.
To return position of Public Relations Officer to Fire Department budget and amend appropriation order by adding \$4,022 to Fire Department 100 Account.

There were many important issues that were debated and decided in 1986. A long-lasting problem which was resolved was the matter of whether or not the Downtown Mall should be torn up. This was decided on September 25, 1986, when the City Council voted 7 to 4 to allow the demolition to begin.

Another issue was whether or not the City should allow a company from Gloucester to convert a building in the North Terminal into a Gurry Plant. The City Council was very much opposed to this concept and took several votes noting its disapproval.

In addition, the City Council held six (6) Venire Drawings.

BUDGET

On May 6, 1986, the Mayor submitted a budget in the amount of \$97,650,292, including \$113,992 for the City Clerk's Department and \$158,656 for the City Council Department. The City Council held eleven (11) budget hearings at which Department Heads were questioned regarding fiscal matters. On June 18, 1986, the City

Council cut the grand total to \$95,544,195, although there were several supplementary appropriations submitted through February, 1987, which increased the final total to approximately 98 Million Dollars.

BOARD OF SURVEY

The explosion in subdivisions continued unabated in 1986. The many legal questions involved caused extensive litigation with seven (7) suits being filed against the Board for decisions made during the year. Form A's ("subdivision approval not required" plans) increased as follows:

Years	Number of Form A plans filed
1982	55
1983	69
1984	89
1985	106
1986	178

In 1986, the Board heard ten (10) preliminary subdivision plans and four (4) definitive subdivision plans. The Board also increased the fee for petitions filed with the Board. In Fiscal Year 1985, four (4) plans were filed for which the developers paid \$320. In Fiscal Year 1986, forty (40) plans were filed with revenues in the amount of \$2,235. In Fiscal Year 1987, from July to April, 142 plans were filed and revenue was increased to \$5,510.

GENERAL

In September, 1986, Lena P. Souza, the Assistant City Clerk, retired after working twenty-nine (29) years for the City. Her help was appreciated and she will be missed. Dolores Nobrega was promoted to the position and she brings thirty-one (31) years of experience in this office to her new job. The City Council office continues to be very busy and Esmeralda Matos was hired in 1986 to supplement the efficient work done by the Assistant Council Clerk Janice H. Costa and the Council Secretary Susan A. Sylvia. The other office staff members, Betty Corbett, Claire Lemos, Dorothy Sylvia, Rita Arruda, Alice Oliveira and Sandra Moura are also very competent and their help both to me and to the public is greatly appreciated.

A N N U A L R E P O R T

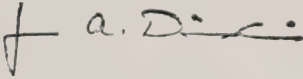
City Clerk, submitting Annual Report for the year 1986, including Fiscal Year July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1987

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "J. A. Davidian". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "J" and a long horizontal stroke at the end.

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY CLERK
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR 1986

INCLUDING FISCAL PERIOD
JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY SOLICITOR
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1985
AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1985-1986

Michael J. Livingstone
City Solicitor

Antone B. Cruz, Jr.
John P. Letourneau
Assistant City Solicitors



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

133 WILLIAM STREET

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 02740

Telephone
999-2931

RICHARD J. MOORE
WILLIAM R. CONNOLLY
Assistant City Solicitors

August 11, 1986

To the Honorable
The City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Members of the City Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 2-87 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1985 and the fiscal year July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986.

During the calendar year 1985:

36 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing, written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

492 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Laws.

233 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1985. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

254 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

\$22,574.21 was collected through the efforts of this office on accounts due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

\$401,724.93 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1985 through the efforts of this office. As of December 31, 1985 there were 31 tax title foreclosure cases pending in Land Court.

-2-

To the City Council

\$16,070.29 was collected through the efforts of this office for the demolition of various buildings.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, ordinances, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts, and street discontinuances.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986:

89 claims were honored and paid in the total sum of \$52,918.80.

19 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for personal injuries and property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements is \$417,264.53.

As of December 31, 1985, the following court cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending in both state and federal courts.

38 Personal Injury and Property Damage cases.

0 Land Damage Cases

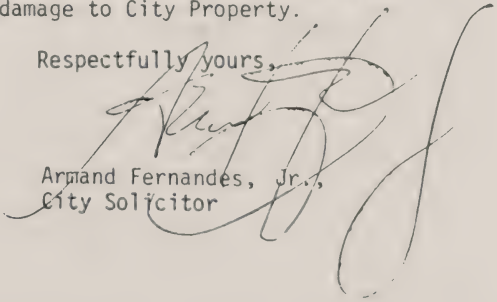
3 Civil Rights Cases

8 Board of Appeals Cases

15 Miscellaneous Cases

As of December 31, 1985, 26 cases in which the City, its agents or employees is plaintiff, remained unsettled and pending further action. All but a very few of these cases are damage to City Property.

Respectfully yours,


Armand Fernandes, Jr.,
City Solicitor

AF/mc

ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

J. A. Davidian

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
New Bedford, Massachusetts



For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986

Manuel Almeida, Chief of Fire Department

Fire Department

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford -

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986 together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total alarms received for "Fires and "Non-fires" for the fiscal period July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986:

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	1,255
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble	1,789
False Alarms	1,238
Out of City Responses	9
Emergency Calls, Other Than Fires	14
	<u>4,305</u>

Of the above alarms other than Emergency Calls, 2,376 originated as "Still Alarms" (telephone) and 1,929 Box Alarms were sent out by the Fire Alarm Branch. These included still alarms received and box alarms sent out after the still alarms. Three second alarms occurred during the course of the year. There was one death by fire.

Box alarm responses have been reduced to two engine companies and one ladder company responding on all box alarms. This policy was instituted in order to conserve fuel, wear and tear on apparatus and less the possibility of accidents enroute to alarms.

In some instances, fire alarm boxes which were chronic false alarm transmitters have been removed or relocated reflecting a reduction in the false alarms received this year.

Massachusetts Department of Public Safety has converted to a computer system and insurance companies must report to them any fire loss over \$1,000.00. Previously, the Fire Department wrote to insurance companies for any loss. Due to this process, there will be no figures available for fire losses for an indefinite period.

Actual fires were	328 Structure
	275 Vehicle Fires
	490 All Other
	<u>1,093</u>

Fire Department

As authorized by section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted nine permits for blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the fire service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

The Building Inspection Program was continued under the direction of Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of 1,434 building inspections were made. In addition to the inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our fire prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Mr. James Cafferty.

At this present time, this Gamewell system is the oldest active system in the country. The maintenance which has been carried out throughout the last seventy years has kept the fire alarm system far above standards and still capable of expansion in the future.

Ten new fire alarm boxes were installed. Five thousand feet of aerial cable and ten thousand feet of underground cable was installed.

Routine maintenance work was done by the Fire Alarm crew which includes tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, painting and all electrical work in fire stations. Included in this also is maintenance and repair of all civil defense sirens.

Portable two-way radios have been provided for the companies on the fire scene. This has improved the efficiency of fire ground operations in that it puts the officer in charge of the company in contact with the chief fire officer in charge of the fire.

Fire Department

All fire alarm boxes and interior equipment connected to the fire alarm boxes are tested annually.

At the close of June 1986, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the city totalled 582; of the total, 290 are public and 292 are private boxes; 286 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

Some cities in the Commonwealth have been converting their fire alarm systems from telegraphic to telephones. This practice is intended to cut down on false alarms, but it has not solved the problem. In fact, it has proved more costly due to rises in telephone company rates.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Motor & Diesel Foreman Joseph Theodore is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service common to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times, fabricated the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Members of the division have attended diesel school in order to perform repairs which ordinarily would have to be done by outside concerns. This was necessitated due to the number of diesel apparatus now in service.

Two members of this department have attended a special school in reference to our aerial platform dealing with hydraulic systems and electronic controls.

Care of the ten buildings under the fire department jurisdiction requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing and painting repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor. Although Station 4 was closed down as an active station, it still remains under the control of this department.

Fire Prevention Bureau is headed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco, four lieutenants, and one clerk. This bureau is responsible for administering the fire prevention, fire protection and investigation phases of the New Bedford Fire Department.

Their duties embrace the entire field of prevention, fire protection and investigation including issuing of relative permits required by law, inspections, fire prevention lectures, investigative work in relation to suspicious fires and bringing out corrections of conditions which may be hazardous to life and property.

Routine and special inspections have been conducted throughout the year of repair garages, paint spraying booths, tire rebuilding plants, junk yards, bowling establishments, factories and industrial plants as well as the quarterly inspections of nursing homes, restaurants, and hospitals.

Fire Department

The Fire Prevention Bureau continues its good relationship with the Commonwealth and other municipal agencies in all matters pertaining to public safety. The Detective and Juvenile Control Divisions of the New Bedford Police Department are especially worthy of mention for their cooperation with us.

The members of the Fire Prevention Bureau, through attendance at refresher courses in Fire Prevention and Arson techniques, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques in this field.

The Fire Prevention Bureau is grateful to the members of our courts, judges, administration and their staff for their help and assistance in preparing cases. We are very fortunate that we have collected a considerable amount of money on false alarms, and have gotten some convictions. Without their help, this would not be possible.

We would also like to include our thanks to District Attorney Ronald Pina and his staff for their full cooperation they have given this office.

Also, we would like to extend a thank you to the New England Telephone Annoyance Call Bureau for their assistance and cooperation in helping us to alleviate the false alarm problems.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Oil Burners	145
Liquefied petroleum gas storage	6
Junk and Second Hand Sales	53
Miscellaneous	334
Dynamite and Blasting Permits	9
Supervised Fireworks Display	2
Total	549

Investigations:

Suspicious automobile fires	92
Complaints	113
Bomb Hoaxes	16
Oil Burner Fires	23
Smoke Detector Inspections	1,434
Warning Letters to remedy hazardous condition	95
Total	1,683

The Public Relations Program is directed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. This program is to provide guidance and direction and to increase awareness of this department capabilities, expertise, dedication and services which exist within this organization for the protection and education of the citizens of the community. The following objectives are identified as being important to the development of a proper self-image among the members of the Fire Department.

Fire Department

- A. Increase awareness of firefighters' activities through an internal information program.
- B. Increase participations by individual firefighters in community activities.
- C. Increase public awareness of the roles and capabilities

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain William R. McAfee and assisted by Lieutenant Robert D. Gonsalves. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of fire fighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the drill tower and various other locations.

Captain McAfee and Lieutenant Gonsalves, through attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors' monthly meetings, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighters. Both these officers have undergone extensive training in radiological monitoring and are designated by our local Civil Defense as Radiological Officers for this department. They also are to be commended for the excellent training in CPR and advanced first aid they have afforded not only to all fire department personnel, but also many civilian organizations.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instruction and lectures to the military, Civil Defense and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all fire stations throughout the City.

In replacing apparatus, my policy has been to convert diesel powering with automatic transmissions. This not only cuts down the fuel consumption by 40% but also cuts down on repair costs such as clutch work, transmission and differential repairs. It has also been my policy to change the traditional red color to the new lime yellow. Recent tests by reputable companies and the National Fire Protection Association have proven that this new color affords greater visibility at night, thereby increasing safety to our firefighters and also the general public.

At the present time, eight pieces of apparatus are now lime yellow and seven are powered by diesel engines.

Fire Department

Seventy-five per cent of our active pieces of apparatus are now diesel-powered. The program to convert entirely to diesel power is still in effect.

At the present time, three pumping engines in the North District of the City should be considered for replacement. They all are of at least twenty year vintage. I strongly recommend that at least two pieces of this apparatus be replaced.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 8-Motor Pumping Engines; 5-1,250 G.P.M.; 3-1000 G.P.M. engines, all with booster hose and water hose and water tanks. Three have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires.
- 3-Aerial ladder trucks; 2-100 ft. and 1-85 ft. tractor-type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1-125 ft. Aerial Platform.
- 1-Rescue Boat, on trailer-available on call.
- 1-Hose Wagon with booster and water tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliance-on call.
- 1-Automobile for the Chief.
- 1-Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 1-Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 1-Automobile for the Public Relations Office.
- 2-Fire Alarm Trucks.
- 1-Automobile for Fire Alarm.
- 2-Automobiles for Repair Shop.
- 2-Repair Division Trucks.
- 4-Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
- 1-New Bedford Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 2-Motor Pumping Engines: 1-750 G.P.M.; 1-1000 G.P.M.
- 1-85 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor-type.

FIRE HOSE

- 550 feet of 3 inch hose
- 22,450 feet of 2½ inch hose
- 14,000 feet of 1½ inch hose
- 2,100 feet of 1 3/4 inch hose
- 6,800 feet of 4 inch hose
- 600 feet of 5/8 inch garden hose
- 90 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
- 10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on protective truck

Fire Department

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this department.

Inter-department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to all city departments.

Our news media, including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM, television station WLNE, Channel 3, are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our educational and Fire Prevention Programs would be impossible to achieve their objective--namely, "reaching the people".

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Gerald Messier and his personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their rescue truck at multiple alarm fires. I also wish to commend Lieutenant Richard Netinho and his auxiliary police for their efforts and cooperation at fires and other emergencies.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the company officers and firefighters who, on many occasions, have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

I am proud to say, Mr. Mayor, that this department has maintained its Class II rating that we acquired in 1976 despite the fact that we lost some companies. This is due to the fact that there were improvements in equipment, training, fire alarm maintenance, a regularly established maintenance program in our repair division and the efficiency of the Fire Prevention Bureau.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER	REQUEST: \$ 900.00
ONE PUMPING ENGINE	REQUEST: \$ 110,000.00
ONE REPAIR SHOP TRUCK	REQUEST: \$ 15,000.00
ONE DRILLMASTER STATION WAGON	REQUEST: \$ 10,000.00
TWO CARS, DISTRICT CHIEFS	REQUEST: \$ 18,000.00
1000 FEET 2½" HOSE	REQUEST: \$ 6,150.00
1000 FEET 1½" HOSE	REQUEST: \$ 5,250.00
FOUR LAERDEL SILICONE RESUSCITATORS	REQUEST: \$ 680.00
THREE COMBUSTIBLE GAS INDICATORS	REQUEST: \$ 900.00
TWO PORTABLE RADIOS	REQUEST: \$ 1,800.00
ONE 35MM CAMERA	REQUEST: \$ 235.00
ONE POLAROID CAMERA	REQUEST: \$ 60.00
ONE CHAIN SAW	REQUEST: \$ 400.00
EQUIPMENT FIRE ALARM	REQUEST: \$ 3,500.00
ONE STEAM CLEANER	REQUEST: \$ 1,900.00
TEN AIR MASKS (CAPITAL OUTLAY)	REQUEST: \$ 8,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Almeida, Chief

Fire Department
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
GENERAL EXPENSES

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986

300 Account

	Dr.	
Appropriation	\$309,950.00	
Encumbrance	5,000.00	
Transferred In	1,226.07	
Transferred to 500 Account	<u>14,000.00</u>	
		\$302,176.

	Cr.	
301 Professional & Technical	1,106.50	
302 Repair & Maintenance of Pub. Prop.	35,217.84	
303 Motor Repair	21,145.83	
Equipment Repair	25,865.22	
Hose & Couplings	2,342.49	
304 Fuel	46,540.68	
Light	23,923.90	
305 Freight	33.83	
309 Printing	1,448.32	
313 Dues	826.40	
316 Training & Tuition	1,890.47	
320 Clothing Allowance & Rubber Goods	111,793.80	
323 Hospital & Medical	27,974.01	
399 Not Otherwise Classified	1,404.85	
	<u>10,000.00</u>	
Unexpended Balance		\$301,574.1
		601.9
		<u>\$302,176.0</u>

400 Account

	Dr.	
Appropriation	47,200.00	
		\$ 47,200.0
	Cr.	
401 Stationery & Supplies	4,483.37	
404 Gas & Oil	26,482.34	
408 Janitorial & Custodial	7,022.87	
417 School Registration & Books	568.10	
436 Flags	186.90	
499 Not Otherwise Classified	<u>5,621.19</u>	
Unexpended Balance		\$ 44,364.2
		2,835.2
		<u>\$ 47,200.0</u>

Fire Department

SALARIES AND PAYROLL

propriation	Dr.	6,791,416.00	
			6,791,416.00
ended	Cr.	6,617,176.97	
ended Balance		<u>174,239.03</u>	6,791,416.00

NEW EQUIPMENT - 500

propriation	Dr.	14,000.00	
ansfer in from 300 Account		<u>14,000.00</u>	
		28,000.00	28,000.00
7 Replacement & Purch. Add'l Equip.		14,975.40	
ended Balance			<u>13,975.40</u>
			<u>14,024.60</u>
			28,000.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

0-Capital Outlay			
ropriation	Dr.	8,000.00	8,000.00
ital Outlay	Cr.	7,920.00	7,920.00
ended Balance			<u>80.00</u>
			8,000.00

RECORDS OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS, AND DEATHS
For Fiscal Year July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

Fires	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Total
Residential	22	31	34	37	28	26	25	12	19	22	17	15	288
Non-Residential	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	12
Mercantile	-	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	23
Manufacturing	2	2	1	6	1	8	4	1	2	3	3	4	37
Storage, Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Miscellaneous	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Grass or Brush	26	35	29	39	16	33	37	22	77	62	53	43	472
Autos & Trucks	22	36	24	27	24	23	25	10	37	24	26	30	308
All Other Fires	12	5	11	15	9	5	16	1	11	10	8	6	109
False Alarms	78	92	100	119	102	103	107	89	117	100	125	106	1238
No Fire Found	173	164	219	197	112	146	129	92	139	126	159	133	1789
Outside of City	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	1	-	-	9
Airplanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Calls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	2	2	14
Totals	338	371	421	445	293	354	344	232	411	358	396	342	4305

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES
ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes - Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential	Includes - Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Insitutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes - Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes - Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, Etc.	Includes - Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes - Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes - a. Detached Private Garages & Barns b. All Other Buildings.
Grass & Brush	Includes - Grass and Brush Fire ONLY.
Motor Vehicle	Includes - Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes - Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards & Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes - Mischeivous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes - Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes - First Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes - Out of City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes - Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

NEW BEDFORD FIRE DEPARTMENT

CAUSES OF FIRES - 1986

3	ACCIDENTAL
3	ARCING WIRES
5	ARSON
4	CANDLES
277	CARELESSLY DISCARDED SMOKING MATERIAL
189	CHILDREN WITH MATCHES
11	CHIMNEY FIRES
52	COMBUSTIBLES
2	CURTAIN FIRES
47	DEFECTIVE WIRING - AUTO
1	FIREWORKS
29	LEAKING FUEL
2	LIGHTNING
6	OIL BURNER
55	OVERHEATED CARBURATOR
12	OVERHEATED GREASE
15	OVERHEATED MOTOR
7	OVERTURNED FLARE BOMBS
13	REKINDLE
37	SHORT CIRCUIT
20	SUSPICIOUS
69	UNATTENDED FOOD
30	UNAUTHORIZED BURNING
210	UNDER INVESTIGATION
13	UNDETERMINED
27	VANDALISM
6	WELDING TORCH
3	WOOD STOVES

Fire Department

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Hon. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

Personnel - 258

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT
Manuel AlmeidaDEPUTY CHIEF
Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Joseph Arruda
Leo J. Belanger
Paul Coderre
Armand J. Fournier
Donald H. GarrantDomenic Gioiosa
Roger H. Nadeau
Thomas Spence, Jr.
Ernest E. Oliveira
Manuel Rezendes

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Christopher Drew

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

Joyce A. Jakusik - Office Manager
Linda Rosario - Bookkeeper
Susan Soares - Clerk

CAPTAINS

James E. Babineau
William A. Bergeron
Richard A. Collard
Neil England
Brian Faria
Paul LegerWilliam R. McAfee, Drillmaster
Gilbert E. Mello
John J. Mulligan
George Roy
Cosme Tavares
John Viveiros

LIEUTENANTS

Richard H. Anderly
Richard Baptiste
Norbert Beaulieu
Robert N. Bland
Stephen F. Chmiel
John N. Cleveland
Roland J. Coderre, Jr.
Martin A. Conceicao
Paul J. Couto
David Daniels
Carleton Faria
Raymond J. Ferreira
Robert V. Frates
Paul R. Gallant
Alfred M. Gauthier
Michael F. Gentili
Robert D. Gonsalves, Asst. DrillmasterRonald L. Gonneville
Harry Hamer
Richard W. Hopp
William S. Jakusik
Andrew F. Leonardo
Thomas Marginson
John A. Medeiros, Jr.
Jesse Pacheco
Barry P. Pietraszek
Donald Pinto
Stanley J. Praisner
Paul Rioux
Roger Savoie
Brian Smith
Edward J. Souza
Richard F. Sylvia
William Theodore

Fire Department

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Manuel Almeida

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

James Cafferty

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Clinton Allen
George Alves
Manuel J. Araujo
Gary Arruda

John Correia, Jr.
Robert J. Lacoste
Arthur Nobrega
David Pena

SIGNAL MAINTAINERS

Kenneth F. Blanchard
Richard Dias

Robert Rego
James Pedro

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MOTOR & DIESEL REPAIRMAN FOREMAN

Joseph Theodore

FIREFIGHTER MECHANIC

Kenneth E. Dunaway

MOTOR & DIESEL EQUIPMENT REPAIRMAN

Joseph Gallant
Jorge Rezendes

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco
HEAD OF BUREAU AND PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

LIEUTENANTS

Leo R. Dawson
Warren Ide

James Leddy
Theodore Mach, Jr.

SENIOR CLERK

Linda Perry

FIREFIGHTERS - FIRST GRADE

Steven D. Abendroth
 Arthur Aguiar
 Barry C. Allemao
 James W. Allen
 Albert Allison
 Gilbert J. Almeida
 Lionel Alves
 Charlie Amaral
 John Amaral
 Donald J. Arruda
 Dennis W. Audette
 Ronald Auger
 David W. Barclay
 Roland Barrieau
 Donald Barriteau
 Joseph L. Barrows, Jr.
 Edward J. Beaudoin
 Ronald F. Benedetti
 Robert W. Best
 Lucien J. Blaise
 Stephen Bociek
 Leo J. Boswell
 Paul R. Brodeur
 Gary E. Brown
 William E. Brown
 Paul Boucher
 John W. Bulgar
 John Cabeca
 Jeffrey M. Camara
 Earle M. Carter, Jr.
 Ronelino T. Carter
 David J. Carvalho
 Paul E. Champagne
 Robert E. Charon
 Bradford J. Cleveland
 Raymond P. Coderre
 Peter G. Corchado
 Donald R. Correia
 Kenneth J. Correia
 Eugene Costa
 Frank Costa
 Ronald A. Costa
 Richard L. Coulombe
 Don W. Croffut
 Joseph Cruz
 Bruce A. DaRocha
 Eric J. DeMello
 Frank DeMello, Jr.
 Robert Duarte
 Roland R. Dufresne

Norman P. Dupuis
 Edward J. Espinola, Jr.
 Peter Espinola
 Karl J. Farnworth
 John Fernandes
 Stephen Fernandes
 Andrew Ferreira
 Raymond T. Figueiredo
 Norman Fletcher
 Richard J. Flood
 Richard P. Fournier
 Theodore J. Fournier
 Eugene J. Gaboriault
 Joseph A. Gioiosa
 Ernest Girouard
 Albino M. Gomes
 Alfred R. Gomes
 Gary M. Gomes
 Walter M. Gomes
 Brian S. Goulart
 Billy R. Graham
 Robert Grant
 John A. Green
 Glen Grimes
 Thomas A. Hebert
 George D. Holden
 Lawrence Jacques
 Richard S. Janson, Jr.
 David H. Jennings
 David Krenmayer
 Karl Kummer
 Jean Landreville
 Dennis N. Langlois
 Robert L. Lapienski
 Reginald W. Lariviere
 Paul J. Lauzon
 Paul B. Leahy
 Norman D. Leclerc
 Edward Leitao
 Albert A. Leroux
 Paul M. Lestage
 Steven B. Lima
 Ronald A. Livramento
 Robert J. Lopes
 Richard E. Lord
 Louie J. Luiz
 Steven D. Macedo
 Jeffrey D. Maronn
 Richard Martin
 Orlando Martinez
 John N. McCoy

FIREFIGHTERS - FIRST GRADE

(continued)

William Medeiros
 Raymond J. Medina
 David A. Mello
 Joseph B. Mello, Jr.
 Robert W. Mendes
 George Mendonca
 Robert Miranda
 Peter F. Molleo
 Russell W. Monteiro
 Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
 Robert R. Nobrega
 David Norcross
 Louis Paiva
 Gerald J. Pimental
 Dennis W. Pina
 Robert Pitta
 John F. Ramos
 Thomas L. Rayner
 Thomas S. Rebello
 Joseph G. Reedy
 Franklin D. Rego
 Lawrence L. Roy
 John B. Santos

Kenneth D. Sassevill
 Normand r. Savoie
 Richard J. Shea
 Jeffrey P. Silva
 Joseph T. Silva
 Raymond Silva
 Garrett W. Silvia
 Paul R. Soucy
 Allen D. Souza
 Donald Souza
 Robert S. Spulock
 Bruce C. Sturgis
 Brian Swire
 Henrique R. Teixeira
 George I. Thomas
 Wayne M. Thomas
 David R. Thornley
 Arthur Tolentino
 William Travers
 Raymond Valencia
 Kenneth J. Veary
 Lawrence J. Weeks
 William H. Whalen IV

FIREFIGHTERS - SECOND GRADE

Manuel Andrade
 William Begin

John Medeiros III
 Keith Vargas

FIREFIGHTERS - THIRD GRADE

Paul Baillargeon
 Roger Desrosiers
 Steven Holzer

John Marshall
 Russell Mello
 Michael Riding

FIREFIGHTERS - FOURTH GRADE

Michael Brodeur
 Michael Caiado
 Steven Hudon
 Dennis Macedo

Dennis Mendes
 Raul Pina
 George Silva

FIREFIGHTERS - FIFTH GRADE

David Aguiar
 Richard Jeffrey
 Edmund Lacombe
 Thomas Macedo
 Michael Martin

Jose Orrico
 Debra Rodrigues
 Eric Stringer
 Michael Surprenant
 Roland Valois

Fire Department

PENSIONERS

Fernando Almeida	Edward J. Dean
James F. Almeida	James E. Dean
John F. Almeida	Ronald Dean
Charles Amaral	Alfred Debski
John M. Amaral	Charles H. Dexter
Lionel P. Amaral	Matthew R. Dobyna
Milton C. Andrews	John Domingos
Charles J. Armanetti	Desmond W. Doyle
Albert Arruda	Rene H. Drouin
Antone P. Arruda	Romeo W. Dupont
Joseph E. Arruda	Roma Dussault
Grover C. Barksdale	Frank Enos, Jr.
William H. Barney	Jose R. Felix
Arthur G. Bastarache	Anibal Fernandes
Ronald Beaudoin	John F. Fernandes
Ronald A. Beauregard	Manuel Ferreira
Louis V. Begin	George Fonseca
Leon J. Bellavance	James C. Foley
Mrs. Helen F. Bessette (Annuity)	Harrison M. Francis
Roger A. Bissonnette	Theodore J. Frechette
Raymond Blackburn	Roger G. Frigault
Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard (Annuity)	Raymond G. Furness
Patrick S. Bociek	Arthur Furtado
Armand C.J. Bonneau	Leo J. Gagnon
Raymond Botelho	Bernard F. Gallagher
Gerald A. Bouchard	Gerard O. Gallant
Jean E. Boucher	Richard T. Gaughan
Armand E. Bourque	Roland W. Gendron
Marshall E. Branzell	Raymond L. Giasson
Arthur J. Bressette	Ferdinand J. Golen
Everett D. Briggs	Antone Gomes
Martin D. Broadland	George Gomes
Hubert C. Brown	Joseph T. Gouveia
James Bruce	Omer L. Granger
Roland J. Brule	Kenneth M. Haddock
William H. Burgess	Albert Hall
Arthur B. Cabral	John Harrison, Jr.
Daniel P. Cabral	Kenneth W. Hart
Charles Calnan, Jr.	Joseph Hathaway
Roger Caplette	Daniel F. Hayes, Jr.
Joseph O.L. Charon	Frank Heyes
Mary Carroll (Annuity)	Henry Horrocks
William G. Carter	Amos A. Horsfall
Mrs. Evelynne Chartier (Annuity)	Ethel M. James (Annuity)
Fred Clarkson	Armand R. Jeffrey
Leonard R. Clarkson	Norman Jennings
Frank H. Cleveland	Frederick E. Kaczor
Raymond W. Cobb	Eugene J. Kamienski
Roland J. Coderre	Walter J. Kenyon
John T. Connor	Kenneth Koroski
Joseph R. Cormier	Rene Lacoste
Armand S. Cote	Armand R. Lavallee
Russell R. Crawford	Ernest R. Laviolette
Richard H. Cunha	Edward C. Leahy
Albert DaCosta	Napoleon L. Leclerc

Fire Department

PENSIONERS (continued)

Roland Lefebvre
 Antone Lewis, Jr.
 George A. Lima
 Chester Lisak
 Theodore Lisak
 Ernest Lord
 Casimir A. Malita
 Thomas J. Marginson
 Stanley A. Masety
 Gilbert Medeiros
 Joseph P. Meggison
 Edwin P. Mello
 George P. Mello
 Irving Marsh
 Adrien Messier
 Maurice Metcalfe
 Gerald D. Metthe
 Alfred J. Mikus
 Frank S. Milas
 Joseph Mills
 Alvarino Miranda
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Charles J. Moniz
 Louis R. Moreau
 Nichola J. Morra
 Milton F. Nichols
 Manuel Nobrega
 Herman Obidzinski
 James T. O'Brien
 John E. O'Brien
 Fred Osuch
 Mrs. Winifred Pacheco (Annuity)
 Albert L. Palardy
 Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
 Paul Pietavino
 Raymond J. Picard
 Alphonse Piekut
 Daniel L. Piekut
 Stanley T. Pietraszek
 Joseph Pisarczyk
 Gerald L. Poitras
 Edward A. Presby
 Timothy J. Quill
 Antone Rapoze
 Augustus B. Rapoze
 Gilbert J. Rauch
 Manuel Rego
 George A. Reynolds
 Ronald Rimmer
 Roger A. Rioux
 Harmidas Roberts

George F. Roderiques
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Joaquim Roderiques
 Roy R. Roderiques
 Leo A. Roy
 Edward F. Sabatowski
 Roger G. Sansoucy
 Anton Santos
 Joseph Santos
 Roger J. Savoie
 Oreste A. Sabino
 Robert Scully
 George W. Shepley
 Gordon Shepley
 Michael P. Sherrington
 Joseph P. Silva
 Kasmer Smeka
 Clifford J. Snell
 Alfred E. Sojka
 Fred R. Sowa
 Joseph B. Sowa
 John R. Stewardson
 Herbert H. Stone
 Arthur Sylvia
 Henry J. Szynal
 Alan K. Steele
 Joseph A. Tanguay
 Kenneth Taylor
 Walter H. Taylor
 John J. Teixeira
 Omer F. Theberge
 Norman Thibodeau
 Walter Thorpe
 Ernest M. Torres
 William Travers
 Joseph Trojak
 John E. Turgeon
 John R. Ventura
 Americo Vieira
 Eugeniusz S. Wajda
 Donald Whelan
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Thomas R. Wholley
 Joseph A. Winsper
 Henry J. Witkos
 James E. Wordell
 Paul K. Winterson
 Mitchell E. Wyzga
 Howard M. York
 Michael A. Zych

Fire Department

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Armand R. Jeffrey	July 14, 1985
Maurice Metcalfe	January 5, 1986
Alan K. Steele	January 5, 1986
Joseph T. Gouveia	January 7, 1986
Raymond C. Boswell	March 16, 1986
Manuel C. Mendonca	May 28, 1986

RESIGNED DURING THE YEAR

David Thadeu	August 2, 1985
Debra M. O'Shea	August 8, 1985
Curtis Gomes	August 16, 1985
Walter B. Gouveia	August 22, 1985
Robert Lecomte	June 15, 1986

Fire Department

IN MEMORIAM

Arthur J. Millette

Pensioner

September 27, 1985

Henry J. Fisher

Pensioner

February 18, 1986

FIRE DEPARTMENT

No.

17 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
18 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., East of Harbor St.
19 Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St., East of Harbor St.
20 Columbia electronic Cable Co., 11 Cove St.
21 Cliftex Corp., "B", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
22 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd., East of Mott St.
23 Teledyne Rodney Metals, East Rodney French Blvd.
24 Brittany Dyeing, Rodney French East & Apponegansett St.
25 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
26 Paul Modes, Inc., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd. West
27 Fernandes Super Market, West Rodney French Blvd. & David St.
28 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
29 Howland Mills
30 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
31 Penco Ind., Orchard St. & Rockdale Avenue
32 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
33 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift St.
34 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
35 Morse Food Mart, Rockdale Avenue & Bolton St.
36 Liquor Land, Rockdale Avenue, West of Orchard St.
37 Stop & Shop
38 Walecka & Sons, Hemlock St.
39 Morse Cutting Tools, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
40 Commonwealth Electric, foot of Pine St.
41 Commonwealth Electric, So. Water & Walnut Sts.
42 State Pier, foot of Union St.
43 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
44 Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
45 Fernandes Supermarket, Rockdale Avenue, So. of Hillman St.
46 Rezendes Furniture Corporation, Kempton St. & Brownell Avenue
47 St. Lukes Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
48 U.S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
49 Fort Rodman at East Rodney French Blvd.
50 Sewage Treatment Plant, Fort Rodman
51 Child Development Complex, Fort Rodman
52 Vocational Marine Facility, Fort Rodman
53 Army Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
54 Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Wharf
55 Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Way
56 West Terminal Warehouse, MacArthur Drive & Herman Melville Blvd.
57 Oddstitch Embroideries, Inc.
58 Wamsutta Realty "A", Acushnet Avenue & Wamsutta St.
59 Wamsutta Warehouse "B", Logan & No. Front St.
60 Wamsutta Warehouse "A", North Front St., North of Wamsutta St.
61 Wamsutta Realty "B", Acushnet Avenue & Logan St.
62 Northern Electric Motor, Wamsutta St., East of Acushnet Avenue
63 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
64 Kyler Seafoods, Inc., foot of Washburn St.
65 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
66 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Avenue & Sawyer Sts.
67 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Avenue & Deane St.
68 Fairhaven Mills "B", foot of Sawyer St.
69 Mar-Lil, foot of Sawyer St.
70 New Bedford Textile, Sayer, East of Mitchell St.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No.

221	Bishins Building, Riverside Avenue
2211	Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
2212	American Press Building, foot of Coffin Avenue
2213	Star Plating
2214	Trans American Spinning Mills
2215	Fast, Inc.
223	Cliftex Corp., "D", Riverside Avenue & Hathaway St.
2231	Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Avenue & Nash Rd.
2232	Bernco Corp., "B", Belleville Avenue, North of Belleville Rd.
224	Bernco Corp., "A", Belleville Avenue & Belleville Rd.
2241	Bernco Corp., "C", Belleville Avenue & Hatch St.
2242	Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
2243	Dritz Corp., (Risdon), 90 Hatch St.
2244	A Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
225	Fibre Products Co., Belleville Avenue, foot of Hatch St.
2251	Acushnet Co., "C", Belleville Avenue, foot of Hatch St.
2252	Coyne Laundries, Howard Avenue & River Rd.
2259	Fernandes Supermarket, Acushnet Avenue & Rte. 140
226	Acushnet Co., "B", Belleville Avenue
2261	Aerovox Corp., Belleville Avenue & Hadley St.
227	New Bedford Gear "A", Industrial Park
2271	Polyply, Inc., Industrial Park
2272	New Bedford Gear, "B", Industrial Park
2273	Epec, Industrial Park
2273	Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
2274	Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
2275	J.C. Rhodes, P.C.I. Group, Industrial Park
2276	Schaefer Marine Products, New Bedford Industrial Park
2277	Edson Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2278	American Flexible Conduit, New Bedford Industrial Park
2279	New England Plastics Co., Industrial Park
228	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2281	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2282	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2283	Polaroid, Waste Treatment Building, Industrial Park
2284	Polaroid Storage Building, K & L., Industrial Park
2286	C.P. Bourg Building 2, Barnet & Vertente Blvd.
2287	Isotronics, Vertente Blvd., Industrial Park
2288	C.P. Bourg, Inc., Industrial Park
229	Allen Company, River Rd.
2291	Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
2295	Milhench, Inc., Industrial Park
23	Parkwood Hospital, 3499 Acushnet Avenue
2311	County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
2312	U.S. Furniture, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
2313	Cliftex Corp., Plant C, Sawyer St., West of County St.
232	Taber Mill Apartments, 217 Deane St.
2321	Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Avenue & Church St.
233	Payne Cutler, Phillips Avenue & Onoko Lane
2331	Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
2332	My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., East of Brook St.
234	Friendly Fruit Inc., Purchase & Deane Sts.
235	Cliftex Corp., "A", Deane & Brook Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No.

24 Car Barn Apartments, State & Weld Sts.
 241 Bradford Smith Apartments, 1927-1939 Purchase St.
 242 Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., West of Jean St.
 243 N.B. Storage & Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
 244 Ruppert Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
 245 Luzo Grocery Co., Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
 246 U.S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
 251 Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
 256 Charles Gillman & Sons, Inc., Pearl St.
 257 Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
 271 Giusti Baking Co., Warehouse & Hazard St.
 26 Coaters Inc., "B", Nash Rd. & Brook St.
 261 Chamberlain Mfg. Co., King St.
 261 Coaters Inc., "A", Edison St., West of Brook St.
 262 Knapp Shoes, Brook & Belleville Rd.
 263 Julius Koch, North Plant
 28 Building 19, Mt. Pleasant St.
 281 General Supply Co., Nauset St., West of Myrtle St.
 281 NHD Resnicks of Mass., Mt. Pleasant & Nauset Sts.
 282 Economy Food Mart, Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Rd.
 283 Corp. Bros., Inc., Myrtle & Van Buren Sts.
 284 Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant Sts., South of Nauset St.
 285 American Flexible Co., Shawmut Avenue
 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Avenue
 281 Colonial Air, Shawmut Avenue
 282 Plumbers Training School, 1852 Shawmut Avenue
 29 Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
 291 J.I. Paulding, Kings Highway
 291 Kings Department Sotre, Kings Highway
 292 Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., Mt. Pleasant & Downey Sts.
 3 Lunds Corner
 31 Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
 311 Acushnet Avenue & Perry Sts.
 311 St. Joseph School, Ingraham St.
 312 Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
 313 Acushnet Avenue & Belleville Rd.
 314 Brooklawn Apartments, Acushnet Avenue & Shaw St.
 342 H & B Rooms, corner Central Avenue
 315 Howard & Belleville Avenues.
 31 Belleville Avenue & Wood St.
 32 Community Rest Home, 29 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
 33 Acushnet Convenience Center, Acushnet Avenue, south of Harwich
 316 Belleville Avenue & Covell St.
 317 Belleville Avenue & Hope St.
 31 Rita's Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
 318 Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
 319 Acushnet Avenue & Nash Rd.
 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
 325 Arlington & Query Sts.

Box No.

326	Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
3261	Central Avenue & Brook St.
327	Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
3271	Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
329	Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
332	Church & Glennon Sts.
3322	Carlisle & Church Sts.
3323	Church & Wood Sts.
3325	Fairhaven Saving Bank, Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Church St.
334	Nash Rd. & Church St.
343	Carlisle & Milford Sts.
3431	Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
3432	Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
345	Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
36	N.B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Avenue
361	Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
3611	Mt. Pleasant St. & Kings Highway
3612	Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
362	Plainville Rd. & LeBouef St.
363	Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Avenue
37	Harwich & Conduit Sts.
371	Wood & Felton Sts.
3712	Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
3713	Jireh Swift School, Lunds Corner
372	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
3721	Caswell & Jarry Sts.
3722	Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
3723	St. Mary School, Illinois St., West of Pine Grove St.
3724	Metcalf & Appleton Sts.
373	Branscomb & Orleans St.
374	Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
375	Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
3751	Lafayette St. & Park Avenue
376	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
3761	Church & Lynn St.
3762	Oliver & Brockton Sts.
3763	Lynn & Hawes St.
3764	Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
3765	Regional Voke High, Ashley Blvd., North of Menton St.
38	Acushnet & Sassaquin Avenue
381	Acushnet Avenue & Peckham Rd.
3811	Sassaquin Avenue & Sterling St.
3812	Sassaquin Avenue & Tobey St.
3813	Tobey & Upland Sts.
3814	Harbor Inc., Sassaquin, 1523 Sassaquin Avenue
382	Acushnet Avenue & Braley Rd.
3821	Phillips & Braley Rd.
3822	Acushnet Avenue & Churchill St.
3823	Acushnet Avenue & Mastera St.
3824	Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Drive
3825	Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Drive
3826	Longview Rd. & Pine Hill Drive
3827	Birchwood Drive & Ivy Rd.
3828	Holly Tree Lane & Hillcrest Rd.
383	Acushnet Avenue & White St.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No.

3831 Laurelwood Drive & Cottonwood Rd.
 3832 Briarwood Drive & Blaze Road
 3834 Pulaski School, Braley Road
 3835 Phillips Rd., So. of Braley Rd.
 3836 Heritage Green, Phillips Rd.
 384 Nyes Lane & Acushnet Avenue
 385 Acushnet Avenue & Forbes St.
 3853 Aegis, Inc., Welby Road
 386 Acushnet Avenue & Phillips Rd.
 3861 Elwyn G. Campbell School, Phillips Rd.
 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.
 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
 3864 Acushnet Avenue & Joyce St.
 3865 Phillips Rd. & Wildwood Rd.
 3866 Wildwood Rd. & Belair St.
 3867 Wildwood Rd. & Tacoma St.
 3868 Morton Avenue & Hanover St.
 387 Acushnet Avenue & Dutton St.
 3871 St. Theresa Church, Acushnet Avenue, So. of Dewey St.
 3872 Acushnet Avenue & Bristol St.
 3873 Acushnet Avenue & Marion St.
 3874 Becket & Adelaide Sts.
 3875 Evergreen Park Housing, Church St.
 388 Acushnet Avenue & Ethel St.
 3881 Acushnet Avenue & Homestead St.
 3882 Acushnet Avenue & Balls Corner
 3883 Little Peoples College, Acushnet Avenue & Glen St.
 39 Sassaquin Nursing Home, 4586 Acushnet Avenue
 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
 411 Belleville Avenue & Davis St.
 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman St.
 4113 Immaculate Conception Church, Earle St.
 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., West of Diman St.
 412 Acushnet Avenue & Davis St.
 4128 North End Rooming House, Acushnet Avenue
 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Avenue
 4131 Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Blvd.
 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Avenue
 415 Belleville Avenue & Coffin Avenue
 416 Acushnet Avenue & Bullard St.
 4161 Beauregard Apartments, Acushnet Avenue & Tallman Sts.
 42 Belleville Avenue & Nye St.
 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
 422 Acushnet Avenue & Sawyer St.
 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
 4231 Borden's Rooms, Sawyer St., East of Belleville Avenue
 43 Acushnet Avenue & Coggeshall St.
 431 Belleville Avenue & Coggeshall St.
 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No.

433 F&B Enterprises
4332 John H. clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
434 Acushnet Avenue & Washburn St.
4345 Hicks & North Front Sts.
441 Brook & Earle Sts.
442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle Sts.
4421 St. Kilians Rectory, Earle & Ashley Blvd.
451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
4511 Holy Name Parish Center, Mt. Vernon & Mt. Pleasant Sts.
452 Mt. Pleasant & Pekcham Sts.
453 Summer & Adams St.
454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
46 Sawyer & County Sts.
461 Coggeshall & Reynold Sts.
4611 Hayden-McFadden School, Cedar Grove & County Sts.
4612 Hillside Court Housing, Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
4613 Clean Rentals, Coggeshall & County Sts.
462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
464 Summer & Clark Sts.
47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
471 County & Linden Sts.
4711 Kinyon Campbell School, County & Linden Sts.
4712 Dawson Building, Purchase & Linden Sts.
472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
48 Shawmut Avenue & Durfee Sts.
482 Shawmut Avenue & Mt. Vernon Sts.
4821 Shawmut Avenue & Sutton Sts.
4822 Kristen Beth Nursing Home, Shawmut Avenue
4823 Easton & Townsend Sts.
4824 Loftus & Ayer Sts.
4826 Potter & Hathaway Blvd.
484 Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Rd.
4841 Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
4842 Whaler Motor Inn
492 Rockdale Avenue & Durfee St.
4921 Hallmark Nursing Home, Rockdale Avenue
4922 Rockdale Avenue & Sawyer St.
4923 Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
4924 Roseanne & Oakdale Sts.
4925 Carriage Drive & Bayberry Rd.
4926 Carriage Drive & Rockway St.
4927 Oakdale & West Hill Rd.
494 Rockdale Avenue & Hathaway Rd.
4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
4942 Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.
5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
51 County & Pope St.
511 Hazard & State Sts.
5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No.

513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
 5131 Bedford Village (Bristol Nursing)
 514 Purchase & Willis St.
 5141 Francis P. Memorial Hospital, Pleasant & Willis Sts.
 5142 Savoy Nursing Home, Campbell & County Sts.
 5143 County & Smith Sts.
 515 Acushnet Avenue & Wall St.
 5156 Hillman St. & Herman Melville Blvd.
 5157 Frionor Kitchens, Herman Melville Blvd., foot of Hillman St.
 5161 City Hall Annex West, Purchase & Maxfield St.
 5162 City Hall Annex East, Purchase & Maxfield St.
 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
 5172 Penton Apartments, Hillman & Foster Sts.
 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
 521 Shawmut Avenue & Maitland Sts.
 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Avenue & Robeson St.
 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
 525 Shawmut Avenue & Parker Sts.
 5251 Parker & Caroline Sts.
 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
 5272 West End Day Nursery of New Bedford, Cedar & Maxfield St.
 53 Kempton & Cottage St.
 531 Kempton & Chancery St.
 5311 New Bedford Home for the Aged, Middle & Chancery Sts.
 5312 United Front Homes, Ash & Kempton Sts.
 532 Kempton & Liberty St.
 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
 5323 Dyl-Chem Inc., North & Lindsay St.
 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
 5331 Maxfield & Lindsay Sts.
 5333 Keith Jr. High School, Hathaway Blvd. & Summit St.
 5334 New Bedford High School, Hathaway Blvd.
 534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Avenue
 5341 Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Avenue
 5343 Rockdale Avenue & Grant St.
 5344 Rockdale Avenue & Nemasket St.
 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
 5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
 5347 Fairmount & Alva Sts.
 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
 5362 Kempton & Brownell Avenue
 5363 Brownell Avenue & Berkley St.
 5364 Shaw Plaza, State Rd.
 5411 Melville Towers, foot of North St.
 543 Fish Island
 5431 Pope's Island

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No.

- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 546 Union St. & Frontage Rd.
- 551 County & Maxfield St.
- 5511 County & Hillman St.
- 552 County & Kempton Sts.
- 5521 Bedford Towers, Summer & Kempton Sts.
- 5522 88 Mill St., East of County
- 5524 St. Lawrence Church, North & Summer St.
- 5525 Carney Academy, Summer & Elm Sts.
- 5526 King Village East, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
- 5527 King Village West, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5531 Third District Court, Middle & So. Sixth Sts.
- 5532 New Bedford Hotel Apartments, Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5534 Bank of Boston, Pleasant & Elm Sts.
- 5537 Elm St. Garage, South Second & Elm Sts.
- 5538 Federal Bldg., So. Sixth & Elm Sts.
- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W.T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Webb Co., Purchase St.
- 5543 Olympia Times Bldg., Acushnet Avenue & Elm Sts.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
- 5545 N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
- 5546 Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
- 5547 N.B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
- 556 William & North Sixth Sts.
- 5561 Cummings Building, William St.
- 5562 Merchants BayBank Building, William St.
- 5563 Purchase & William Sts.
- 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
- 5565 Five Cents Savings Bank Annex
- 5566 Mechanic's Square Apartments, No. Sixth & Elm Sts.
- 557 County & Morgan Sts.
- 5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
- 5572 Rodrigues Administration Bldg., County & Morgan Sts.
- 5573 Unitarian Church, Union & Eighth Sts.
- 5574 17 Seventh St., Seventh & Spring Sts.
- 5575 Market Ministry, 60 Eighth St., No. of Union St.
- 56 Union & Eighth Sts.
- 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
- 5611 Jacques Plaza, 222 Union St.
- 5612 Stuarts
- 5613 Massachusetts Bay Antiques Company
- 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
- 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
- 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
- 5617 First National Bank, Union & Pleasant St.
- 562 William & North Second St.
- 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5623 Seaman's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5624 N.B. Institution for Savings, William & So. Second Sts.
- 5625 Rodman Candleworks, Rodman & No. Water Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

29.1

Box No.

5626 Plumbers Landing Co., So. Water & Commercial St.
563 Union & Water Sts.
5632 Union & South Second Sts.
57 Cottage & North Sts.
5711 New Bedford Skill Center, Hillman & Ash Sts.
572 Hillman & Park Sts.
5721 St. Francis of Assisi Church, Mill & Newton Sts.
573 Park & Smith Sts.
5731 Smith St. Center
581 Union & Ash Sts.
582 Union & Ocean Sts.
583 Union & Rounds St.
59 Cottage & Court Sts.
591 Court & Park Sts.
5911 E.R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
592 Court & James Sts.
592 Palmer & Elm Sts.
594 Court & Reed Sts.
595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
596 Brownell St. & Brownell Avenue
5961 Pauline St. & Brownell Avenue
6 Pleasant & School Sts.
61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
611 South Second & School Sts.
6111 YMCA, Union & South Water Sts.
6112 Olympia Towers, Purchase & Spring Sts.
6113 South Second & Madison Sts.
6114 Boa Vista Towers, South Second St.
612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
6122 Bourne Counting House, Homer's Wharf & MacArthur Drive
613 Animal Rescue League, MacArthur Drive, South of Pine St.
6131 Maritime Stevedores, MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
614 MacArthur Drive & Pine St.
6141 New Bedford Seafood Co-Op, Howland St.
6142 Tichon Fish Corp., Conway & Hassey Sts.
615 Acushnet Avenue & Cannon St.
6151 St. James & St. John School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
6161 Hope Apartments, 499 Purchase St., North of Russell St.
6162 County & Allen Sts.
6163 St. John Academy, Orchard St.
6165 Swain School, Rodman Building, County & Cherry Sts.
617 Walnut & Seventh St.
6171 Blair House
6172 Roosevelt Apartments
6173 Havenwood Rest Home, Walnut & Seventh Sts.
6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
6176 W.L.N.E. Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts.
62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
622 Ward & Bay Sts.
623 Allen & Page Sts.
624 Allen & Brigham Sts.

Box No.

6241 Betsy B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
625 Allen St. & Rockdale Avenue
63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
631 Moreland Terrace & Page St.
6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., West of Page St.
6313 Harbor Residential, Maple & Atlantic Sts.
632 Hawthorn & Brigham St.
6321 Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St., East of Tremont St.
633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Avenue
6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.
64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
7 Howland & South Second Sts.
71 Purchase & South Sts.
7113 MacArthur Drive & Conway Sts.
7114 MacArthur Drive & South Sts.
7115 Conway & Cape Sts.
7116 South & Hassey Sts.
712 Potomska & South Second Sts.
7121 Gomes School, So. Second & Grinnell Sts.
7122 Shuster Corp., Wright & Hassey Sts.
713 Acushnet Avenue & Rivet St.
7131 Kennedy Center, Blackmer & So. Second Sts.
714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
7141 Orpheum Apartments, Water St., North of Cove St.
715 South Water & Division Sts.
716 South Water & Cove Sts.
717 Cove & Viall Sts.
72 County & Grinnell Sts.
721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
7211 St. James Church, County & Rockland Sts.
722 County & Thompson Sts.
7221 Casa Da Saudade Library, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
723 County & Blackmer Sts.
724 County & Delano Sts.
7241 Jouvette Garden Apartments, Jouvette & County Sts.
725 County & Cove Sts.
726 W/W Storage & Moving, So. First St., No. of Cove St.
727 Copeland Apartments, Purchase, No. of Rivet St.
73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
7311 Fairview Dormitories, Crapo & Washington Sts.
732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
7321 J.B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
7342 Regina Pacis Center, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.

No.

5 Crapo & Division Sts.
 1 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
 6 Cove Rd. & Rockdale Ave.
 2 Padanaram Avenue, South of Cove Rd.
 1 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
 2 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
 1 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
 3 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
 1 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
 2 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Avenue
 4 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
 5 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
 1 Hemlock & Rockdale Avenue
 2 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
 6 Field & Matthew Sts.
 7 Rockdale Avenue & Sharp St.
 8 Rockdale Avenue & Luke St.
 1 Rockdale Avenue & Westbrook St.
 1 Isolation Hospital, Brock Avenue
 1 Brock Avenue & Hudson St.
 2 Brock Avenue & Calumet St.
 3 Brock Avenue & Butler St.
 1 Brock Avenue & Valentine St.
 2 Butler & Swan Sts.
 3 William H. Taylor School, Brock Avenue & Frederick St.
 4 Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
 4 Brock Avenue & Dudley St.
 2 John Hannigan School, Emery St., West of Brock Avenue
 5 Brock Avenue & David St.
 1 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
 7 Tripp Towers, Ruth St. & East Rodney French Blvd.
 2 Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Brock Avenue
 1 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
 1 HAZELWOOD Community Center, Brock Avenue, So. of Valentine St.
 2 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
 2 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
 3 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
 3 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
 1 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
 2 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
 3 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
 1 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman
 0 Seymour & Fort Sts.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 19 sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are used with their permission.

Struck twice at 6:30 A.M.-----NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

Struck twice at 7:00 A.M.-----NO SCHOOL FOR CLASSES THROUGH GRADE

Two-second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to General Alarm.

ANNUAL REPORT

Fire Department, submitting Annual Report for Fiscal Year
ending June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1987

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Janice A. Davidian". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "J" and a long horizontal stroke at the end.

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

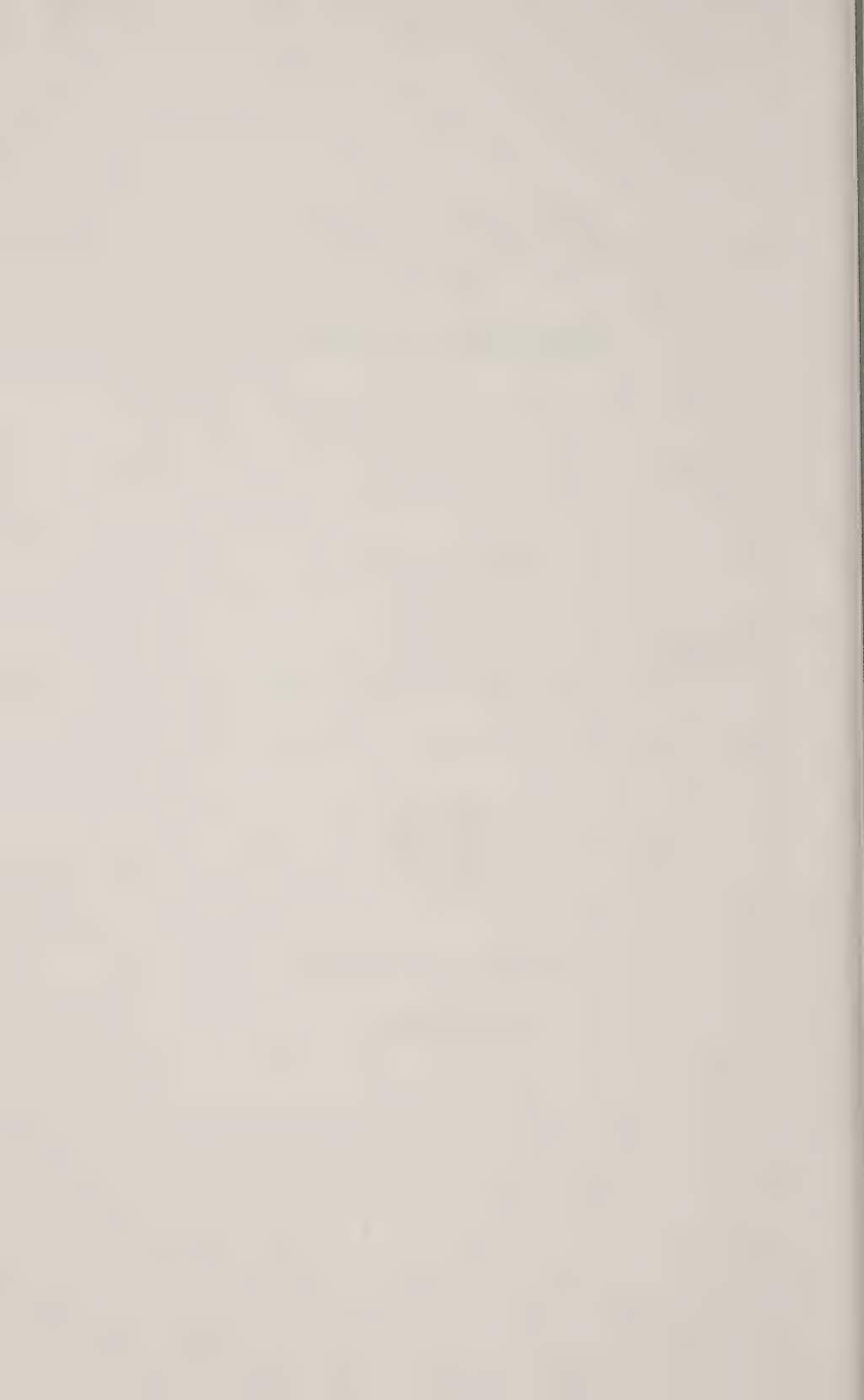
TO THE CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE PERIOD

JULY 1, 1985 TO JUNE 30, 1986



For the City of New Bedford
Massachusetts



August, 1986

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford

Councillors:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

Personnel problems which have plagued the department for many years since proposition 24 are more critical than ever in this era of home construction. This past year has seen the start of major home building particularly in the north end of the city. Nine condominiums, each with twelve apartments are being constructed on Phillips Road; A. J. Lane is constructing one hundred and six single units and in the area of Welby Park new buildings are under construction. Several single homes are underway on Westview Street, others on Whitlow and Potter Street and still others on Lemos Street to name a few of the locations.

Modular homes are fast becoming popular in the area; a duplex has been erected on River Road and several are planned for the Sassaquin Area.

Mr. Murray, together with the plumbing inspection and building inspectors have made on-sight inspections of several modular home factories in New Hampshire.

Swimming pools continue to grow in popularity in all areas of the city. These require at least two inspections as the Wire inspector is called upon to check the area before a permit is granted by the Building Dept. A second inspection is made after the licensed electrician has grounded all equipment.

Commonwealth Electric Company submits several hundred requests for inspection of apartments in which the meter has been removed for more than a thirty day period. This prevents meters from being installed in buildings which have been vandalized.

The Christmas display at the Clasky Common was again lighted after being discontinued for many years. Plans were begun later than usual so the display was mainly lighted trees and a few figurines. The animated displays of the past were not available. It is hope that if this display is to be continued

that plans will get underway in July so a nicer display can be planned.

As noted in last year's annual report, Ronald P. Yates who had been the supervisor of the Police Signal System resigned in July. William P. Botelho was appointed as electrician. In October, 1985 Mario G. Correia was added as provisional electrician and in November, 1985 Steve Mendonca, Traffic Signal Repairman was granted a six months leave of absence to May 4, 1986. This leave was extended to June 30, 1986 when he was terminated. The department is presently seeking an additional electrician. While Steve Mendonca was on the six months leave of absence Mr. Murray contacted Greater New Bedford Regional Voc. Tech. High School and was allowed the four top students each for a two week period. This served a dual purpose in giving the students hands on experience and it enabled the department to keep up with the work load.

Hurricane Gloria caused some damage and resulted in considerable overtime both for the Inspector of Wires and Police Signal employees.

The two Police Signal electricians and Mr. Murray are now equipped with Walkie-Talkie radios and a two way radio has been installed in the Police Signal vehicles and Mr. Murray's car and the Wire Department office. This instant communication is very helpful in reporting faulty traffic signals, etc.

Pole petitions numbering 95 were reviewed and approved and sent to the council for approval.

Work on Emily's house at Buttonwood Park has been completed; Regency Towers, the Times Square Building and conversion of the former Brock Avenue apartments are well underway.

A total of nine thousand, four hundred and fifty three dollars and fifty four cents (\$9453.54) was collected on traffic signals and Historic type street lamps which were damaged as a result of motor vehicle accidents.

An extensive lighting program is underway at Sargent Field where the American Legion North Eastern Regional games will be held in August. An eighty thousand dollar (\$80,000.00)

transfer was made for this lighting and an additional transfer of nine thousand, four hundred and thirteen dollars and twelve cents (\$9413.12) has been granted. Several City departments are co-operating in this project.

A balance of eighty six thousand, six hundred and forty seven dollars and eighty four cents (\$86,647.84) remained in the department's 300 account as a result of the power cost on electricity being reduced.

Cost of operations for the year were:

Salaries and Wages	\$137,450.14
General Expenses	916,576.20
Encumbered	90,502.62

Respectfully submitted

Hugh Murray

Hugh Murray

Inspector of Wires

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, submitting annual Report for the Fiscal
Year July 1, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Janice A. Davidian', is written over the printed name 'Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk'.

City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

1985 - 1986



BOARD OF TRUSTEES

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mayor John K. Bullard, Chairman,
ex-officio

Paul Rodrigues, Vice-Chairman
Roberta S. Barnet
Very Rev. C.S. Bebis
Lorraine Desrosiers
Marianne Drinkwater
Rose Ferreira
James R. Hayden
Manuel Silveira
Rev. Brett Snowden

Rosemary Medeiros, Director

LIBRARY EMPLOYEES FISCAL 1986

Director: Rosemary Medeiros

Librarian III: Susan Anderson, Pauline Bolduc, Risa Goldberg, James Horan*

Librarian II: Joao Aguiar, Paul Cyr, Ann Feinstein, Ann O'Leary, Sharon Pinho, Dolores Serode, Irva Torres

Librarian I: Dale Easton, Beverly Gracia

Library Assistant II: Yvette Boisclair, Lilia Cabral, Mary Cabral*, Philip Dimor, Olive Jadowe, Mary Ann McGuire, Elaine Silva

Library Assistant I: Francine Alfonse*, Juanita Baptista, Carol Bellefeuille, Mary Martha Boudreau*, Donna Cordeiro, Andrea Desbiens, Martha Johnson**, Marilyn Krishnamurti**, Patricia Mello, Eileen Michaud, Maria Robertson, Dineia Sylvia, Pauline Sylvia, Ruth Vital, Janet Williams

Library Aide II: Tammy Arruda, Joan Barney, Rita Chapdelaine, Kathleen Correia, Elisabeth Figueirido, Ernestina Furtado, Jeanette Harrison, Patricia Lapan, Rochelle Mingola, Janice Pina, Nancy Plante

Library Aide I: Cecile Peters, Rita Chapdelaine

Bookmobile Driver: Joseph Soares

Principal Clerk: Yvonne Lacoste

Bookeeper: Mary Freitas

Senior Building Custodian: George Arruda

Building Custodians: David Brisson, Wendell Nooth, Gregory Garman*,
Gordan Peckham**, Henry Silva, Joseph Taylor

Monitors: Mark Cabral*, Lorna Lessa*, Manuel Lopes, Charlene Nelson*,
Goncalo Rego*

Pages: Kimberly Amaral*, Lori Barriteau, Carol Camaioni, Jennifer
Commier*, Kristine Curry*, Patricia Ellis*, Lisa Ferreira,
Cheryl Fleury*, Olga Moniz*, Alda Rego, Michelle Sardon*, Pamela
Sousa*, Katharine Swintak, Elizabeth Vieira

Substitutes: Janine Azar, Maria Carvalho, Shirley Cohen, Jane Constant,
Zelia Cordeiro, Janice Fauteux, Maria Hamdi, Mary Jane
Moraes, Thelma Paine, Lily Petty, Doris Pitts, David
Rezendes, Donna Schollosser, Brenda Shepherd, Beverly
Souza, Randalyn Strickland, Doreen Travassos, Johanna
Walsh

* Denotes resignation

** Denotes retirement

ANNUAL REPORT FISCAL 1986
NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
FISCAL REPORT July 1, 1985--June 30, 1986

RECEIPTS

City of New Bedford		\$851,165.73
Commonwealth of Massachusetts (State Aid)		49,239.00
Massachusetts Eastern Region Appropriation		110,550.00
Bequest Funds:		
Income Received	\$111,777.69	
Previous Balance	15,376.19	<u>127,153.88</u>
		\$1,138,108.61

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries		\$796,873.71
Library Materials		192,931.05
<u>Operation:</u>		
Library Processing	\$16,265.01	
Heat, Light & Power	62,352.02	
Maintenance & Repairs	26,438.68	
Office	5,871.72	
Equipment	1,471.99	
Transportation	510.78	
Other	<u>1,046.79</u>	113,957.03
Balance on hand 7/1/86		2,579.22
Eastern Region to be spent by September		<u>31,767.60</u>
		\$1,138,108.61

FISCAL 1986 Private Funds

<u>NAME OF FUND</u>	<u>ON HAND</u> <u>6/30/85</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u> <u>1985-1986</u>	<u>EXPENDED</u> <u>1985-1986</u>	<u>BALANCE</u> <u>6/30/86</u>
Frederick S. Allen	\$ 631.10	\$ 61.29		\$ 692.39
Casa da Saudade	33.74			33.74
James B. Congdon	31.10	30.64	23.08	38.66
George O. Crooker	119.16	597.92	661.48	55.60
Oliver Crooker	38.91	61.28	61.28	38.91
George Howland	623.53	112.46	466.71	269.28
Sylvia A. Howland	1,077.52	11,090.38	11,949.86	218.04
Susan Jones	94.69	864.79	914.43	45.05
Kempton Fund	4,609.79	33,071.12	37,474.38	206.53
Elizabeth Mackie	55.30	61.28	74.98	41.60
Charles Morgan	48.15	61.28	47.95	61.48
Bernard Perry	129.46	104.30	150.23	83.53
Clara Tripp	545.35	1,467.40	1,640.70	372.05
Florence Waite	217.26	894.79	1,096.16	15.89
Patty Wilcox	1,971.91	328.71	158.66	2,141.96
Wilks Fund	5,125.50	62,830.87	67,619.60	336.77
Charles Wood	23.72	139.18	128.36	34.54
Totals	15,376.19	111,777.69	122,467.86	4,686.02

To the Honorable Mayor John K. Bullard, the Board of Library Trustees and the City Council of the City of New Bedford I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Free Public Library for July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986.

On July 22, 1985, Rosemary Medeiros was appointed Director of the Free Public Library, succeeding Laurence Solomon, Director from December 1969 to April 1985.

One of the main concerns of the current library administration was the re-establishment of branch library hours to what they were prior to 1979. Re-opening the branches on Saturdays and full morning and evening hours was seen as an immediate and top priority. A child entering grammar school in 1979 had gone through six years of school without branch library service on Saturday!

The Library Board of Trustees, the Mayor and the City Council recognized this need, saw value in re-opening and in fact, necessary funding was approved for the FY'87 budget to partially realize this goal. The branches of the New Bedford Free Public Library re-opened on Saturdays August 6, 1986.

In the summer of 1985, the membership of the New Bedford Preservation Society offered to restore the Whaleman Statue as their contribution to the Bicentennial of the City. The Board and city administration were appreciative of this gesture.

As fall approached, thoughts turned to the 75th Anniversary of the main library building on December 1, 1985. A poster commemorating the special event was designed by Swain School students Randy Sylvia and Thai Panayakul. Slides of the original glass negatives of photographs taken of the actual construction of the building were prepared. Architect Max Ferro presented the program on Sunday, December 1, at the

main library to an audience of nearly two hundred. The third floor of the main library was decorated with seventy-five red and white poinsettias loaned by the city Cemetery Department. A presentation was also made at the Buttonwood Branch, a handicapped accessible location, on Friday, December 6.

A Supervisor of Buildings and Custodians was noticeably absent from the library department. The Board of Trustees, the Mayor and City Council supported the recommendation to re-establish this position. Another important staff position recognized to be absent was that of a formal program and public relations person. This position was funded for FY'87 in support of the need to put increased and concerted effort into programming and publicity.

In the late fall of 1985 concern was raised over the use of the lecture hall in the main library. After much discussion and widespread interest, the City Solicitor's opinion rendered the meeting room inaccessible to the handicapped, and therefore not to be used for public meetings.

In the early winter of 1986, the directors of the New Bedford sub-regional libraries from the communities of Acushnet, Carver, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Fall River, Marion, Mattapoisett, New Bedford, Somerset, Swansea, Wareham and Westport decided they were long overdue in getting started on automating and net-working their libraries. A planning grant for automating the New Bedford sub-region was submitted to the Board of Library Commissioners on February 12, 1986. The grant was awarded and plans for automation began.

In February 1986, many of the library staff met with newly elected Mayor John K. Bullard. Mayor Bullard talked about the importance of reading and the adventures readily available to all through the pages of a book. He emphasized the role of the library as a positive resource to youth.

9p

75th ANNIVERSARY PROGRAM

of

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING



613 Pleasant Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1985

3:00 P.M. - 7:00 P.M.

The first stages of a plan to have all of the city's second and fifth grade classes visit the public library each year was implemented. We were convinced of the value of regular library visits by all students, particularly those who may not come in on their own. Having the students visit with their class was seen as a way of making that initial introduction to all city youngsters.

Later in the spring of 1986 a great deal of thought was given to our goals and objectives as members of the Mayor's Task Force on Municipal Government met to discuss the library department.

The confidence of the Eastern Region Administration was regained and an increased budget, prepared in 1986 for FY'88, reflected increased support and additional service for the New Bedford sub-region.

On June 1, New Bedford celebrated the Twentieth Anniversary of the Eastern Region. Visits from the Regional Administrator, Mary Heneghan, Mayor John K. Bullard and many of the staff of the sub-regional libraries made the event very special. A slide presentation by the New Bedford Inter-Library Loan and Audio-Visual Departments offered a walking tour through all of the libraries of the sub-region.

A great deal of effort went into re-enforcing the positive role of the Free Public Library in the city and state. We worked closely with the city administration and City Council for increased budgetary support. We worked closely with the state Eastern Regional Library Administration to reinforce our role as a sub-regional headquarters library. Success followed both efforts and budgetary increases and subsequent service expansion was realized.

Programs of all sorts were a part of the effort to bring positive attention to the library and to remind the city of our importance as a community resource able to serve in many ways. The staff worked very hard to make all of the programming possible. Weekly classic films for adults continued at the Main Branch from September through June. Howland-Green began a weekly adult film series in February.

The Reference Department at the Main Branch conducted group tours, including one for a group of French tugboat sailors. The display case at the Main Branch regularly offered new exhibits, such as one on Black History in February. The very popular Annual Book Sale, sponsored by the Circulation Department in October, was once again a success. Most branches honored their patrons during the December holidays with a day of coffee and desserts.

Buttonwood Community Branch, with the help of a grant from the Massachusetts Foundation For Humanities and Public Policy, sponsored an adult-reading discussion series entitled "Not For Children Only". The 30-40 adult patrons who participated in this "extremely successful program", by state standards, enjoyed Little Women and Charlotte's Web, among other titles.

The Reference Department made an effort to reach people who normally might not enter the library. In March, the staff took career material and the college catalog collection on microfiche to the Career Day exposition at New Bedford High School. In June, Friday "Lunch-Time Concerts" began on the steps of the Main Branch. These weekly summer concerts were the brainstorm of our Reference Department Head and sponsored by the Friends of the Library and the Musicians Union Local 214.

Casa Da Saudade, the Portuguese-American branch of the New Bedford Library, offered many programs to the special population which it serves. Casa sponsored a monthly blood pressure clinic, which has a regular clientele. In July,

the staff set up a Portuguese heritage exhibit at the Children's Museum in Dartmouth. In December, the Branch Assistant did a slide presentation on Portugal at the Ashley School. Throughout December, Casa exhibited the ever popular traditional Portuguese nativity scene with its waterfalls and miniature village. Casa hosted three receptions for honored guests during the year. In March, Dr. Jaime Gama, the Portuguese representative to the U.N., was honored. In April, Casa introduced Mayor John Bullard to members of the Portuguese-American community. Dr. Joao Bosco da Mota Amaral, president of the Azores, met New Bedford residents at a reception at Casa in June.

In April, Casa observed its 15th Anniversary with a month-long panoramic display and a reception featuring entertainment by Portuguese singers. Fado singers highlighted Casa's "Dia de Camoes" (Portuguese National Holiday) celebration on June 10th.

The ever present influence of the Children's Department Coordinator and her staff, made the implementation of many programs, both at the main library and at the branches, a reality. Support from branch staff, particularly the Branch Assistants, made every attempt a success. A big success for juvenile patrons this year was the "Catch the Crook" summer reading incentive program. Six hundred and sixty-five children read books - an increase of one hundred and eighteen over last year's program participants. Pre-school story hours ran simultaneously at various branches for six weeks, once in the fall and once in the spring. Each story hour had a theme and featured books, songs, dance, finger plays and a craft.

Craft programs were held at least monthly at most branches for children ages 6 - 12. Making windsocks, "Most Wanted" posters, and bird feeders were just three of the more popular programs which usually had a seasonal theme. In October, "Book Breaks" were instituted at most branches with the cooperation of the schools. Classes visited their nearest libraries and were treated to a story, a filmstrip and a library tour. The "Good Times Bookshelf Contest", funded in part by former trustee Mary Maciel, ran from October through National Children's Book Week in November. Participants were asked to write recommendations for their favorite books. A 6th grade class in Acushnet won a \$50.00 book collection as grand prize winners. Also, to celebrate National Children's Book Week was the "Great Books, Great Pictures" book illustration contest. Winners were announced at the unveiling of the Phil Gidley, Jr. painting, "Treasure Island" in the Children's room at the Main Branch. In March, all branches participated in the March of Dimes Reading Champion Program. Three ethnic storytellers helped the Children's Department celebrate National Library Week in April. Acadian, Cape Verdean, African and American stories were featured. Howland-Green introduced "Small Fry Cinema", a weekly children's film program in June.

Several programs in New Bedford's library system brought children and adults together, for the education and enjoyment of all. In February, an Origami demonstration by Japanese exchange students at Buttonwood was attended by "children" of all ages. On March 2 at a family concert, the New Bedford Symphony Orchestra recognized the fact that March 3 was the 153rd Anniversary of the Free Public Library. In December a continuous showing of the film "Rudolph" at Howland-Green attracted viewers of all ages. A "string art" craft program for children at Buttonwood enhanced the "Not for Children Only" reading discussion series. Children created their versions of Charlotte, the spider and her web out of string. Their art work was displayed during the adults' discussion of Charlotte's Web.

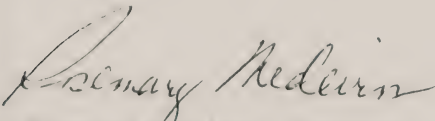
Circulation of library materials, one of the measurable quantities in libraries, represents the borrowing of material from any one of the six library facilities in the city. Many less easily measured services are also provided to the public. The hundreds of people using the libraries on a weekly basis, not to borrow materials, but to read newspapers, periodicals or books, check the current financial material always available, enjoy the art collection, do research in our outstanding Special Collections Department, on Whaling, Local History, Genealogy, or possibly the Quakers (four of the particularly strong areas of our Special Collections Department), are more difficult to quantify. The total circulation figure for FY'86 is very close to that of FY'85, hopefully indicating a leveling off of a downward trend. This is a positive indication since circulation had dropped substantially in the past five years.

I extend my appreciation to the Library Board of Trustees for their direction, to former Mayor Brian Lawler and Mayor John K. Bullard and the City Council for their cooperation and support, to the Friends of the Library for their help and for their financial assistance to our Children's program and our art restoration project.

The cooperation, support and creativity of the staff of the New Bedford Free Public Library is great and largely responsible for all that happens. Strides were made in FY'86, the outcome of which should be evident in years to come. These strides were made through the cooperative spirit that was shared by all involved.

The assistance of other City Departments was always forthcoming and to them we all say thank you.

Respectfully submitted,



Rosemary Medeiros, Director

CIRCULATION STATISTICS
FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON TO 1970

<u>Location</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>81-82</u>	<u>82-83</u>	<u>83-84</u>	<u>84-85</u>	<u>85-86</u>
Central	125,542	164,224	160,623	162,584	160,045	153,369
Wilks	76,673	70,978	68,835	64,523	62,142	61,834
Buttonwood	67,670	45,839	45,480	45,537	42,977	51,371
Howland-Green	49,849	43,137	48,001	43,456	34,895	28,516
Bookmobile	45,573	30,786	29,536	38,933	33,079	33,470
Casa da Saudade	----	52,424	50,637	45,715	45,747	47,473
All Branches	239,765	243,164	242,489	238,164	218,840	222,664
Entire System	365,307	407,338	403,112	400,748	378,885	376,033

REFERENCE COMPARISONS

Center Only	9,406	13,460	15,466	15,374	14,694	13,364
-------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



"HISTORIC NEW BEDFORD"

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Board of Park Commissioners

June 30, 1986

To the Honorable City Council:

The Ninety-second Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners, together with reports on the Bath House, Playgrounds and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with the provisions of the law for the period from July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.

The Board held nine regular meetings during the year. Organizing in May 1985 for the ensuing year. Charles N. Goddu was elected Chairman and William H. Mitchell, Secretary.

David Lister of 47 Gaywood Street, North Dartmouth, Ma. was awarded the license for concession rights at Buttonwood Park for his bid of four thousand seven hundred dollars and ninety cents. The year's lease terminates April 30, 1987.

Buttonwood Park was the site once again for the 16th annual Whaling City Festival held on July 14-16, 1985. The chairman for the event was City Councillor Nelson Macedo. The three-day event included entertainment, food and work by local craft people.

The New Bedford High School used the baseball diamond at Buttonwood Park for the school's pep rally and bonfire which is traditionally held before New Bedford High's annual Thanksgiving football game with Fall River's Durfee High School.

The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell was in constant use for various functions during the year, as were the two reviewing stands.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of the city departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Respectfully submitted.

Charles N. Goddu, Chairman
William H. Mitchell, Secretary
Beverly Souza
Octave T. Ferreira
Phil Paleologos

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

	term expires
William H. Mitchell	1986
Charles N. Goddu	1987
Octave T. Ferreira	1988
Phil Paleologos	1989
Beverly Souza	1990

ORGANIZATION

Chairman

Charles N. Goddu

Superintendent

Edward J. Lowney

Assistant Superintendent

Joseph R. Arsenault

Principal Clerk

Joyce A. Mello

Secretary

William Mitchell

Jr. Clerk

Louise M. Cea

PARKKEEPERS

James Mitchell - Brooklawn Park
Gilbert Rego - Hazelwood Park
Daniel Silva - Buttonwood Park

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Buttonwood Park Community Building
P O Box C-804
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02741

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

APPROPRIATIONS

Salaries.....	\$164,803.00
overdrawn.....	<u>\$567.73</u>
	\$165,370.73
Wages.....	\$329,307.00
City Council transfer	11,000.00
General Expense - 300 Account.....	53,150.00
Encumbered Fiscal 1985	78.20
Credit.....	566.80
City Council transfer.....	45,000.00
(Monteiro settlement)	
City Council transfer.....	28,000.00
General Expense - 400 Account.....	50,300.00
Encumbered Fiscal 1985.....	275.00
Credit.....	279.54
Clean Lakes Appropriation.....	21,000.00
Emily's New Home Fund.....	64,941.00
General Expense - 500 Account.....	3,600.00
Encumbered Fiscal 1985.....	<u>7,490.00</u>
Total Appropriations.....	\$779,790.54
Rental of House - Hazelwood Park.....	\$ 1,000.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course.....	26,000.00
Concession Rights - Buttonwood Park.....	4,700.90
Concession Rights - East Beach.....	737.50
Paddle Boat Concession	500.00
Lease - Bath House (handicapped).....	1.00

EXPENDITURES

Office.....	\$ 63,373.56
Veterans Memorial Park at Buttonwood....	171,228.82
World War I Veterans' Building.....	1,645.44
Buttonwood Park Zoo.....	170,560.67
Greenhouse.....	43,011.48
Harold H. J. Clasky Memorial Park.....	5,804.57
Brooklawn Park.....	124,053.11
Hazelwood Park.....	70,155.92
Ashley Park.....	6,161.46
Marine Park.....	2,508.98
Victory Park.....	1,238.30
General Casimir Pulaski Park.....	1,608.17
Playgrounds.....	4,865.22
Veteran Squares.....	641.96
Rifle Range Officer's Wage.....	1,500.00
Bath House.....	387.16
Athletic Fields.....	3,197.22
Hurricane Dike.....	555.44
Kennedy Highway.....	491.00
Camp Kennedy.....	348.96
Golf Course.....	167.79
Continental Tank.....	858.20
Bandshell.....	205.00
Jolly Trolley.....	8.31
Downtown Mall.....	7.34
Poor Farm Properties.....	174.48
Emily's New Home.....	62,596.73
Encumbered F1986 Funds.....	9,585.40
Encumbered Emily's New Home Funds.....	2,434.27
Encumbered Clean Lake's Appropriation...	21,000.00
Unexpended Funds.....	9,505.58
	\$779,790.54

OFFICE

Personal Services

Salaries.....	\$ 59,435.08
Longevity.....	550.00
Sick Leave Incentive.....	282.50

Charges and Services

Professional and Technical Services...	275.00
Repair & Maintenance Public Property..	137.25
Post Office Box Rental.....	53.00
Printing.....	221.60
Photo Copy.....	19.63
Repair & Service Equipment.....	71.77
Dues & Subscriptions.....	157.50
Transportation.....	57.21
Advertising.....	240.76
Governmental Meetings.....	388.03
Miscellaneous Services.....	181.22

Supplies and Materials

Office Supplies.....	361.59
Automotive.....	300.61
Building Supplies.....	1.86
Janitorial Supplies.....	328.13
Petty Cash.....	24.67
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	266.20
Clothing.....	19.95

\$ 63,373.56

VETERAN'S MEMORIAL PARK
AT BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages.....	\$107,967.35
Longevity.....	1,575.00
Workmen's Compensation.....	7,871.54
Sick Leave Incentive.....	200.00

Charges and Services

Professional Services.....	9.72
Repair & Maintenance Public Property.	1,649.92
Repair & Service of Equipment.....	2,882.52
Gas and Electric.....	24,748.78
Hospital and Medical Expense.....	6,832.54
Machine Rental.....	50.34

Supplies and Materials

Gasoline, Propane Gas, Diesel, Oil...	6,248.79
Automotive.....	1,600.82
Medical Supplies.....	11.48
Janitorial Supplies.....	60.53
Building Supplies.....	150.04
Screening and Lime.....	801.15
Stone and Concrete.....	58.79
Small Tools.....	182.55
Clothing.....	148.65
Sand and Gravel.....	107.29
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	63.00

New Equipment

New Equipment.....	8,008.02
	\$171,228.82

WORLD WAR I VETERANS' BUILDING
AT - BUTTONWOOD PARK

Charges and Services

Gas and Electric.....\$ 1,645.44

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages.....\$ 4,122.19

Charges and Services

Repair & Maintenance of Public Property...	15.47
Repair & Service of Equipment.....	59.35
Gas and Electric.....	1,557.02

Supplies and Materials

Stone and Concrete.....	42.72
Miscellaneous.....	7.82

\$ 5,804.57

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 88,479.02
Watchmen.....	47,147.68
Longevity.....	200.00
SickLeave Incentive.....	132.00

Charges and Services

Professional Services.....	\$ 20.00
Repair & Maintenance of Public Property...	1,461.06
Pest Control.....	602.00
Storage.....	1,535.58
Dues, Subscriptions, Membership fees.....	534.48
Rubbish Collection.....	451.00
Medical Examinations.....	25.00
Hospital and Medical Expense.....	1,341.08
Transportation.....	119.44
Clothing Rental.....	681.25
Miscellaneous.....	20.00
Telephone.....	16.80
Postage.....	18.03
Repair Equipment.....	340.38

Supplies and Materials

Stationery Supplies.....	1.49
Clothing and Uniforms.....	192.80
Medical Supplies (animals).....	642.56
Janitor Supplies.....	343.44
Chemicals (seal pool).....	2,346.13
Building Supplies.....	467.21
Petty Cash.....	15.40
Gasoline.....	263.75
Automotive.....	10.00
Botanical & Horticultural Supplies.....	73.91
Animal Feed.....	20,487.22
Forage.....	12,969.83
Hay.....	3,847.25
Herring.....	3,670.14
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	2,591.96

\$170,560.67

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 36,512.09
Longevity.....	250.00
Sick Leave Incentive.....	400.00

Charges and Services

Repair & Service Equipment.....	8.60
Repair & Maintenance of Public Property...	310.50
Fuel.....	3,739.33
Hospital Expense.....	46.95

Supplies and Materials

Gasoline.....	103.65
Automotive.....	321.43
Botanical & Horticultural Supplies.....	1,286.84
Building Supplies.....	6.43
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	25.66

\$ 43,011.48

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services

Wages.....	\$ 837.05
------------	-----------

Charges and Services

Repair & Maintenance of Public Property...	368.12
Gas & Electric.....	1,740.24
Fuel.....	899.93
Watchman	1,770.00

Supplies and Materials

Building Supplies.....	458.97
Janitorial Supplies.....	87.15

\$ 6,161.46

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 66,934.10
Longevity.....	500.00
Sick Leave Incentive.....	565.00

Charges and Services

Pest Control.....	65.00
Professional & Technical Services.....	25.00
Repair & Maintenance of Public Property...	1,101.04
Repair & Service of Equipment.....	852.18
Gas and Electric.....	575.33
Hospital and Medical Expense.....	501.42
Medical Examination.....	50.00
Printing.....	18.32
Award Settlement.....	44,476.40

Supplies and Materials

Gasoline and Motor Oil.....	2,333.72
Automotive.....	2,099.51
Janitorial Supplies.....	33.11
Building Supplies.....	56.56
Stone and Concrete.....	1,884.50
Medical Supplies.....	32.86
Screening and Lime.....	277.99
Tools.....	300.16
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	79.05
Forage.....	118.40
Clothing.....	188.55
Sand and Gravel.....	318.53

New Equipment

New Equipment.....	666.38
--------------------	--------

\$124,053.11

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 59,735.82
Longevity.....	500.00
Sick Leave Incentive.....	530.00

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property.....	822.19
Repair and Service of Equipment.....	1,677.13
Fuel.....	829.91
Gas and Electric.....	3,567.93
Medical Examinations.....	50.00
Hospital and Medical Expense.....	98.48
Printing.....	18.31

Supplies and Materials

Automotive.....	447.24
Gasoline, Oil and Propane.....	611.24
Janitorial Supplies.....	94.91
Building Supplies.....	67.56
Screening and Lime.....	240.07
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies.....	56.70
Tools.....	17.14
Clothing.....	46.00
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	19.75
Stone and Concrete.....	25.54
Sand and Gravel.....	27.05
Medical Supplies.....	6.58

New Equipment

New Equipment.....	666.37
--------------------	--------

\$ 70,155.92

MARINE PARK

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 2,508.98

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 212.96

Charges and Services

Electricity.....	371.87
Fuel.....	452.87
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property.	189.83

Materials and Supplies

Stone and Concrete..... 10.77

\$ 1,238.30

GENERAL CASIMIR PULASKI PARK

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 1,608.17

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUNDS

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 4,865.22

Bonney Street Playground ..	\$ 184.04
Monte Playground.....	130.80
Mott Street Playground.....	425.02
Pine Hill Acres.....	1342.26
Riverside Playground.....	1388.34
Edward N. James Playground.	1274.28
Acushnet Ave. Playground...	120.48

GOLF COURSE

Charges and Services

Gas and Electric.....	\$ 18.80
Printing.....	21.40

Supplies and Materials

Stonedust.....	127.59
	\$ 167.79

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUNDS

VETERAN SQUARES

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 628.96

Charges and Services

Repair & Maintenance of Public Property.. 13.00

\$ 641.96

BATH HOUSE

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 366.56

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property. 20.60

\$ 387.16

RIFLE RANGE

Rifle Range Officer's Salary.....\$1,500.00

DOWN TOWN MALL

Supplies and Materials

Building Supplies.....\$ 7.34

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUNDS

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 2,888.02

Charges and Services

Pest Control..... 45.00

Supplies and Materials

Stonedust..... 264.20

\$ 3,197.22

JOLLY TROLLEY

Supplies and Materials

Automotive Supplies.....\$ 8.31

BANDSHELL

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance to Public Property.\$ 205.00

CONTINENTAL TANK

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 858.20

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUNDS

KENNEDY HIGHWAY

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 491.00

HURRICANE DIKE

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 555.44

CAMP KENNEDY

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 348.96

POOR FARM PROPERTIES

Personal Services

Wages.....\$ 174.48

NEW HOME FOR EMILY

Appropriated.....	\$50,000.00
Additional appropriation.....	14,941.00
Expenditures.....	62,506.73
Balance encumbered for F1987.....	2,434.27

A. MELISSA GIRRIOER FUND

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Bequeathed Appropriation.....	\$35,482.82
Expenditures F1983.....	1,433.11
Interest 1983.....	2,107.41
Expenditures F1984.....	6,692.33
Interest 1984.....	1,497.06
Expenditures F1985.....	15,106.41
Interest 1985.....	788.31
Receipts from sale of deer.....	160.00

Expenditures F1986

Freight.....	3,000.00
Insurance.....	1,000.00
Emily's upkeep in Baton Rouge.....	2,429.27
Purchase of 5 ducks.....	100.00
Install Kal-Wall - Emily's new home.....	1,753.20
Install heating unit - Emily's new home...	2,165.00
	\$10,447.47
Unexpended Balance.....	\$ 6,356.28
Interest 1986.....	389.58
	\$ 6,745.86

PLAYGROUND DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation

300 Charges and Services.....	\$ 2,500.00
400 Supplies and Materials.....	200.00
	\$ 2,700.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property..	\$ 110.64
Electricity.....	585.81

Supplies and Materials	0.00
------------------------	------

PAID FROM PLAYGROUND FUNDS

BathHouse

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property..	\$ 634.75
Professional Services.....	335.00

Supplies and Materials

Janitorial Supplies.....	35.05
Building Supplies.....	68.69

\$ 1,769.94

Unexpended Balance.....	930.06
-------------------------	--------

\$ 2,700.00

BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriations

300 Charges and Services.....	\$ 700.00
400 Supplies and Materials.....	225.00
	\$ 925.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property..	\$ 142.54
Gas and Electric.....	354.42
Pest Control.....	135.00

Supplies and Materials

Building Supplies.....	61.64
Miscellaneous Supplies.....	211.30
	\$ 904.90

Unexpended Balance.....	20.10
	\$ 925.00

MILITA
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriations

300 Charges and Services.....	\$ 200.00
400 Supplies and Materials.....	150.00
	\$ 350.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Repair & Maintenance of Public Property...	\$ 35.13
Electric.....	92.35

Supplies and Materials

Stationery.....	16.15
	\$ 143.63

Unexpended Balance.....	206.37
	\$ 350.00



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
PARK DEPARTMENT

The Zoo at Buttonwood
P.O. Box C-804
New Bedford, MA 02741
(617) 996-1852
Karen E. McAfee
Director/Curator

Annual Report: 1986

1985 - 1986 continued to be a constructive year for the Zoo. But, this year started with a very special day, "Spirit Day". July 7, 1986 was a day of many activities including a children's parade to honor the return of our Asian elephant "Emily". It is hoped that "Spirit Day" will become an annual event.

Emily came home but to her old facility as her new barn only had one wall done. Due to this, as well as many delays that were encountered, the USDA continually wrote the Zoo up for various infractions. By February '86 the Zoo was required to submit a letter of procedures for her care. In March, the interior of the house was completed and Emily had moved into her new home. Meanwhile the USDA took the city to court and our license to operate was suspended for twenty-one days. (as this occurred during our closed season, it didn't affect us that much) The city was also fined one thousand dollars. By the end of 1986 all interior work was completed, and Emily was enjoying her new home. Much work remains on the outside to be done. Landscaping, the retention wall area, the Kal wall area, the moat area, rampways, railings and clean up remain to be done.

Under Olmsted, the Zoo was able to hire a zoo planner. Zoo Plan Associates, Inc. were hired to develop a master plan for the Zoo's future.

Our educational programs continue to be a success. We do programs not only for schools, but also nursing homes, private organizations, and also other parks.

In December, 1985 the Zoo submitted the application for accreditation under AAZPA. If we pass accreditation we will remain members of AAZPA, if we fail they disown us. In April we were notified that we were accepted into the program. By May the Zoo was notified of the two teams that we could select from to review the Zoo.

The Zoo at Buttonwood

Annual Report: 1986

Page 2

Under a special grant program called MAP (Museum Assessment Program) the Zoo was able to bring in an individual to assess our facility. It was hoped that MAP would occur before the AAZPA accreditation to give us practice, but at this time it appears that these two programs will occur at the same time.

In April the Zoo opened its doors for the summer season. Shim celebrated shim's ninety-second opening with about five thousand people. By the end of June close to eight thousand people had visited the zoo.

New arrivals for this year include a Barred owl, Fulvous Whistling Tree Ducks, Wood and Redhead ducks, and Aoudads. And of course the return of our Asian Elephant "Emily". The birthing rate was good with ducklings, Sike and Fallow deer being born.

On behalf of the Zoo and shim's staff I would like to thank Mr. Lowney, Superintendent of Parks, Mr. Arsenault, Assistant Superintendent of Parks, and the park staff for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Karen E. McAfee
Director/Curator



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

PARK DEPARTMENT

TO THE HONORABLE PARK COMMISSIONERS:
GENTLEMEN;

Here is my annual report for the New Bedford Rifle Range located in South Dartmouth. From January 1st - December 31, 1986 a total of 244 permits were issued at \$4.00 each for a total of \$976.00. Various groups utilized the range facilities(see list) a total of \$400.00 was collected bringing the grand total to \$1,376.00. The following is a list of all the groups who used the range.

D.C.M. Copicut Association(70)	February 23,1986	25.00
D.C.M. Copicut Association(85)	March 16,1986	25.00
N.B. Police Department	March 20,1986	N/C
U.S.C.G.C. Vigelant(30)	March 24 - 28,1986	N/C
N.B. Police Department	March 27,1986	N/C
N.B. Police Auxiliary(11)	April 5,1986	N/C
U.S.C.G.C. Unimak(25)	April 7 - 9,1986	N/C
N.B. Police Department	April 10,1986	N/C
S.E.M.M.A. (85)	April 13,1986	25.00
N.B. Police Department	April 17,1986	N/C
M.S.M.S. Security Services(5)	April 21,1986	25.00
D.C.M. Copicut Association(75)	April 27,1986	25.00
N.B. Police Department	May 1,1986	N/C
N.B. Police Department	May 15,1986	N/C
D.C.M. Copicut Association(75)	May 18,1986	25.00
Dartmouth Police Department	May 19 - 23,1986	N/C
S.E.M.M.A. (56)	June 1,1986	25.00
N.B. Sheriff's Department(40)	June 2 - 6,1986	N/C
N.B. Sheriff's Department(35)	June 9 - 13,1986	N/C
D.C.M. Copicut Association(75)	June 15,1986	25.00
N.B. Sheriff's Department(12)	June 16 - 20,1986	N/C
S.E.M.M.A. (35)	July 13,1986	25.00
D.C.M. Copicut Association(75)	July 27,1986	25.00
N.B. Sheriff's Department(25)	August 6 - 8,1986	N/C
U.S.C.G.C. Vigelant(50)	August 11 - 15,1986	N/C
S.E.M.M.A. (45)	August 17,1986	25.00
N.B. Police Academy	August 18 - 22,1986	N/C
N.B. Police Academy	August 25,1986	N/C
D.C.M. Copicut Association(65)	August 31,1986	25.00
U.S.C.G.M.S.O. (12)	September 7,1986	N/C
I.H.M.S.A. (123)	September 13&14,1986	25.00
D.C.M. Copicut Association(75)	September 28,1986	25.00
S.E.M.M.A. (30)	October 5,1986	25.00
N.B. Police Auxiliary(13)	October 19,1986	N/C
Dartmouth Police Department(20)	October 21,1986	N/C
D.C.M. Copicut Association(50)	November 16,1986	25.00
U.S.C.G.C. Vigelant(6)	November 25,1986	N/C

In closing I would like to thank the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Edward J. Lowney and his office staff, assistant Joseph Arsenault and his crew for assisting me in maintaining the rifle range.

Respectfully Submitted
Louis Pereira
N.B. Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT

Park Board, submitting Annual Report for the year ending
June 30, 1986.

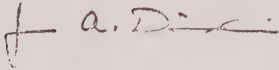
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY Council, May 14, 1987

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "J. A. Davidian". The signature is written in a cursive, somewhat stylized script.

City Clerk

**FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PLANNING BOARD
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1983 TO June 30, 1984

FIFTY-NINTH REPORT

of the

PLANNING BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

TO: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1984. Two meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

- 8 - Petitions for proposed zoning changes;
- 1 - Ordinance Change
including "a" thru "o".
- 1 - Amendment to the City Code -
Special Flood Hazard Areas.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

ROBERT COUTO
Secretary

PLANNING BOARD
PERSONNEL OF BOARD

Brian J. Lawler.....	Mayor & Chairman
David A. Kennedy.....	City Planner & Chairman ex officio
James Motta.....(Resigned).....	Supt. of Buildings
Joseph Francis.....	Supt. of Buildings
Robert Couto.....	Commissioner of DPW & Bd. Secretary
George Rogers.....	Councillor
Robert M. Koczera.....	Councillor
Beverly Souza.....	Member of Park Board
Leo Turgeon.....	Private Citizen
Dr. David F. Constantine,D.M.D.	Member of Health Board

Respectfully Submitted,

DAVID A. KENNEDY
Chairman ex officio

PLANNING BOARD
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation.....\$1,500.00

DEPOSITS

July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984

Carried Forward July 1, 1983.....	\$ 104.68	
Deposits Received in the period of		
July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984.....	<u>150.00</u>	254.68

Expenses: (Deposit Account)

Advertising.....	52.00	
Stenographer Fees.....	50.00	
Printing & Binding.....	<u>18.00</u>	120.00

Expenses: (Appropriation Account)

Advertising.....	615.55	
Printing & Binding.....	-0-	
Dues.....	60.00	
Stenographer Fees.....	<u>25.00</u>	<u>700.55</u>

TOTAL EXPENSES.....		820.55
---------------------	--	--------

Balance.....(Deposit Account).....		\$134.68
Balance.....(Appropriation Account)..		679.45

Engineering work not included (plus clerical work)		\$2,810.08
--	--	------------

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
1. To extend the existing Business Zone on the eastern side of Ashley Blvd., north of Dutton St. to include the northerly portion of unaccepted Glencoe St., approx. 115 feet. Lots 358, 359, 360, 361 and 362, Assessor's Plat 130C, 1983 edition.	Extend Business Zone on Eastern side of Ashley Blvd.		Not Recommended	9/21/83
2. To rezone a portion of Lot 5, Assessor's Plat 132, (a strip 200' deep on the west side of Phillips Rd., 750 ft. more or less, north of Welby Rd.)	Residence B	Mixed Business	Recommended to Grant Granted	9/21/83 12/21/83
3. To rezone all existing Residence C property on the block bounded by Cottage, Union, Orchard and Arnold Sts., and Arnold Place.	Residence C	Residence A	Granted Recommended to Grant	12/21/83 9/21/83
4. To rezone all Residence B land in the block bounded by Cedar, Mill, Cottage, and Kempton Sts., Assessor's Plat 58, Lot 377, in its entirety.	Residence B	Residence C	TABLED	9/21/83
5. That land on the north side of Mill St., between Ash and Cedar Streets, and having a 38', plus or minus frontage on the south side of North St., be rezoned. Assessor's Plat 57, Lot 174, 1983 edition.	Business	Residence C	TABLED	9/21/83
6. To rezone land on the east side of Emerson St., between Kempton and Mill Sts., and extending easterly to the former east line of Ash St., Assessor's Plat 57, Lot 18, 1983 edition.	Residence C	Business	Unfavorable Recommendation	1/11/84
7. To rezone land on the west side of Lambert St. from Edgewood St. to north of the proposed Edgeline St.	Residence B	Industrial B	Recommended to Grant	1/11/84

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
8. To rezone the following parcels within WARD III:				
(a) Land on the north side of North St., between Cedar & Cottage Sts., Plot 58, Lots 222-223, pt. 224, 225, pt. 234, 235, 236, 237 & Lot 464.	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
(b) Land at the southeast corner of Smith and Cedar Sts. (Plot 65, Lot 230).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
(c) Land on the west side of County St., between Maxfield & Sycamore Sts. (Plot 58-Lots 42, 44, 46, 50 and 52 - Lot 496).	RESIDENCE C	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
(d) Land east of State St., between Maxfield & Sycamore Sts., Plot 58-Lots 92, 93, 99-101, 103-104, 487, 509, 513 and 517).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant Granted w/deletion of Plot 58, Lots 92 & 93.	1/11/84 5/14/84
(e) Land on the east side of Cedar St., between Willis and Parker Sts. (Plot 65-Lots 1, pt. 3, pt. 12, pt. 320 and Lot 11).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
(f) Land at the northeast and northwest corner of Cedar & Robeson Sts. (Plot 71, Lots 16, 283 and pts. of Lot 15 and 371).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
(g) Land at the northeast and southwest corners of Cedar and Austin Sts. (Plot 77, Lots 129 and 304).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
(h) Land at the northeast corner of Caroline St. & Durfee St., (Plot 82-Lots 70, 73, 111, 131-132).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED w/deletion of Plot 82, Lots 131-132.	1/11/84 5/14/84

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
i) Land on the north side of Durfee St. from Richmond St., easterly (Plot 77, Lots 3-6, 99, 100-102, 267, 293 and 324).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
j) Land at Durfee St., Durfee Ct. & Summer Sts., northeast corner, Plot 77, Lots 53,57,382; southeast and southwest corners (Plot 77, Lots 156, pt. 237, 238 and 285).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE C	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
k) Land on the west side of Pleasant St. between Merrimac and Austin Sts., Plot 72, Lots, pt. 18, 19, 22,24-25, 203, 277-278; Plot 78, Lots 91, 160-168).	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE B	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
l) Land on the west side of Shawmut Ave. at Coggeshall St. and Hathaway Blvd. Plot 89, Lot 185, 200-201, 205-206, 208-209, 216 and 219) Plot 78 - Lot 280 pt., pt. 281	RESIDENCE B OR BUSINESS	RESIDENCE A	Recommended to Grant w/deletion of Plot 89, Lots 205-206 GRANTED GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/85 5/15/85
m) Land on northwest and northeast corners of Reynolds & Cedar Grove St. (Plot 58, Lots 95,96,100 and 101, pt. 106)	BUSINESS	RESIDENCE C	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
n) Land on the south side of Coggeshall St. between County & Purchase Sts.(Plot 92, Lots 1 and 22).	RESIDENCE C & BUSINESS	RESIDENCE A	Recommended to Grant GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84
o) Land on the south side of Coggeshall St. east of Ashley Blvd.(Plot 85, most of Lot 2)	RESIDENCE B	PLANNED BUSINESS	Recommended to Grant after deletion of words "Planned Business" and inserting "Residence A". GRANTED	1/11/84 5/14/84

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
10. Amendment to the City Code Pertaining to Special Flood Hazard Areas.				
Sect. 1 - Division 12 of Article II of the Code or Ordinances of the City of New Bedford entitled SPECIAL FLOOD HAZARD AREAS, is hereby amended by striking out Sections 9-230 through 9-329 in the entirety and substituting in place thereof, the following:				
<u>Division 12. SPECIAL FLOOD HAZARD AREAS</u>				
Section 9-320 ESTABLISHED; PURPOSE.				
(a) Definition of Area. The Special Flood Hazard Areas are herein established an overlay district and include all special flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, AI, A9, AI1, V9 and VI4 on the New Bedford Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) as amended, effective January 5, 1984 and on file with the City Clerk, City Planning Department and Building Commissioner. These maps as well as the accompanying New Bedford Flood Insurance Study, are incorporated herein by reference.				
(b) Purpose. The purpose of this ordinance is to provide for adequate minimum standards and procedures for the construction of new residential and nonresidential structures and existing structures that are substantially improved, which are located within special flood hazard areas , so that the construction or improvement of such structures will be eligible for insurance under the National Flood Insurance Program by conforming to recognized construction techniques designed to offer flood protection and minimize flood losses.				
Sectrion 9-321 DEFINITIONS				
Certain words in this ordinance are defined for the purpose thereof as follows:				
(1) The singular number includes the singular and the plural.				
(2) The "base-flood elevation," also known as the "100-yr. flood level," is the elevation of flood waters having a one percent (1%) or greater chance of flooding in any given year.				
(3) A "building permit" is defined as required by Section 9-266 of the latest edition of the City's Zoning Ordinance.				
			Recommended to Grant	1/11/84
			GRANTED	5/14/84

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
(4) The term, "development" is defined to mean any man-made change to improved or unimproved real estate, including but not limited to, buildings or other structures, mining, dredging, filling, grading, paving, excavation or drilling operations.				
(5) The "Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM)" are the set of seven (7) official maps dated January 5, 1984, delineating special flood hazard areas of New Bedford as determined by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA).				
(6) "Flood or Flooding" means a general and temporary condition of partial or complete inundation of normally dry-land areas from:				
(a) The overflow of streams, rivers or other inland water, or				
(b) Abnormally high tidal water or rising coastal waters resulting from storms or hurricanes.				
(7) "Floodproofing" means any combination of structural and nonstructural additions, changes or adjustments to properties and structures which reduce or eliminate flood damage so that, below the base-flood elevation, the structure is watertight, with walls substantially impermeable to the passage of water and with structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and effects of buoyancy.				
(8) "Lowest floor elevation" - In Zones A, A1, A9 and A11, the lowest floor elevation in the elevation of the top of the lowest floor, including basement. In Zones V9 and V14, the lowest floor elevation is the elevation of the bottom of the floor beam of the lowest floor.				
(9) A "special flood hazard area" is the land in the flood plain within a community subject to a one percent (1%) or greater chance of flooding in any given year. These areas are designated on the New Bedford Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) as Zones A, A1, A11, V9 and V14.				
(10) "Structure" means, for flood hazard area management purposes, a walled and roofed building, including a gas or liquid storage tank that is principally above ground, as well as, a mobile home.				
(11) "Substantial improvement" means any repair, reconstruction or improvement of a structure, the cost of which equals or exceeds fifty (50) per cent of the market value of the structure either:				

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
(a) Before the improvement or repair is started, or (b) If the structure has been damaged and is being restored, before the damage occurred. For the purposes of this definition, "substantial improvement" is considered to occur when the first alteration of any wall, ceiling, floor or other structural part of the building commences, whether or not that alteration affects the external dimensions of the structure. The term does not, however, include either: (i) Any project for improvement of a structure to comply with existing state or local health, sanitary or safety code specifications which are solely necessary to assure safe living conditions, or (ii) Any alterations of a structure listed on the National Register of Historic Places or a state inventory of historic places.				

SECTION 9-322 BUILDING PERMIT REVIEW: MAPS.

All building permits shall be reviewed by the Building Commissioner to determine if the location is within a Special Flood Hazard Area as defined by the Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) for New Bedford, Massachusetts, Community Number 255216, as amended, effective January 5, 1984. Special Flood Hazard Areas are designated on said maps as Zones A, A1, A9, A11, V9 and V14, these zones being a zoning designation in addition to other zoning designations heretofore described in this ordinance.

SECTION 9-323 BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATION REVIEW.

- (a) The Building Commissioner shall administer this bylaw as follows:
- (1) Review all permits for proposed development or substantial improvement, to assure that all other necessary permits have been received by those governmental agencies from which approval is required by federal or state law.
- (2) Obtain, review, and reasonably utilize any base-flood elevation data available from a Federal, State or other source, until such other data has been provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) as criteria for requiring:
- (a) For residential structures; that the lowest floor elevation, including basement, be at or above the base-flood elevation.
- (b) For nonresidential structures; that the lowest floor elevation, including base-

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of hearing
(3) Review all permit applications to determine whether proposed building sites will be reasonably safe from flooding.				
(4) Obtain and maintain records of the lowest floor elevation, including basement, in relation to mean sea level, of all new or substantially improved structures, whether or not such structure has a basement; and, if the structure has been flood-proofed, the elevation to which the structure was floodproofed.				
(5) Include the base-flood elevation data for all new subdivision proposals and other proposed new developments greater than fifty (50) lots or five (5) acres, whichever is greater.				
(b) All building permit applications for new construction, major repairs or substantial improvements, including the placement of prefabricated and mobile buildings, which are within Special Flood Hazard Areas shall be reviewed to assure that the proposed construction, including utilities and drainage, shall be located and designed to be consistent with the need to minimize flood damage, and:				
(1) Be designed or modified and anchored to resist flotation, collapse or lateral movement of the structures; and,				
(2) Use construction materials and utility equipment that are resistant to flood damage; and,				
(3) Use construction methods and practices that will minimize flood damage; and,				
(4) Have all new and replacement water supply systems and sanitary sewerage systems designed to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the systems. Sanitary sewerage systems shall also be designed to minimize or eliminate discharges from the system into flood waters, and on-site disposal systems shall be located to avoid impairment to them, or contamination from them, during flooding.				
<u>SECTION 9-324 UTILITIES IN SPECIAL FLOOD HAZARD AREAS.</u>				
Utilities in Special Flood Hazard Areas shall receive special consideration, as follows:				
(1) Electric and communications service, if of the direct burial type located underground, shall consist of waterproofed material, with junction or terminal boxes located above the base-flood elevation, with the exception of waterproofed commercial or industrial buildings in which case, externally located conduit, cable, terminal and/or junction boxes of gasketed waterproof construction meeting NEMA standards shall be used.				

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
(2) All vents of sewage systems shall be constructed of solid pipe, terminating at least (1) one foot above the base-flood elevation. All fixtures, except in waterproofed structures, shall be located above the base-flood elevation and equipped with special shut-off valves to be closed in flood conditions. Said fixtures shall also display permanent signs containing operating instructions of such fixtures. (3) Manhole covers on individual or public sewer systems below the base-flood elevation, shall have watertight covers to the manhole frames. (4) Sewer service piping shall be waterproofed, from the main sewage disposal system to either above the base-flood elevation, or the interior of a waterproofed structure. Such piping shall also be adequately anchored to prevent flotation. (5) All construction materials for sewer service or disposal systems shall be water resistant. (6) No heating system in any structure shall be located below the base-flood elevation, unless said system is enclosed in a waterproofed structure. (7) Any underground tank for the storage of fuels or other liquids, located below the base-flood elevation, shall be designed and weighted to prevent flotation when empty.				
<u>SECTION 9-325 STORED MATERIALS.</u>				

No materials or chemicals which would create hazard to life by flotation, release or contact, by solution or chemical reaction through contact with water, creating harmful effects, fire or explosion, shall be stored or used in manufacturing in any special flood hazard area.

SECTION 9-326 DEVELOPMENT CONDITIONS.

- (a) The following minimum requirements apply in all A, AI, A9 and All Zones designated on the Flood Insurance Rate Maps(FIRM);
- (1) All new construction and substantial improvements of residential structures shall have the lowest floor elevation, including basement, elevated to or above the base-flood elevation. In A zones, in the absence of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) base-flood elevation data, other reliable data shall be utilized as the basis for elevating residential structures to or above the base-flood elevation.

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
(2) All new construction and substantial improvement of nonresidential structures shall have the lowest floor elevation, including basement, elevated to or above the base-flood elevation, or designed so that the structure and attendant utility and sanitary facilities below the base-flood elevation, are watertight with walls substantially impermeable to the passage of water and with structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and effects of buoyancy. In A zones, in the absence of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) base-flood elevation data, other reliable data shall be utilized as the basis for elevating or watertight flood-proofing nonresidential structures to or above the base-flood elevation.				
(3) Where floodproofing is utilized for a particular structure in accordance with the above paragraphs, a registered professional engineer or architect, shall certify that the floodproofing methods are adequate to withstand the flood depths, pressures, velocities, impact and uplift forces and other factors associated with the base-flood elevation.				
(4) Within all A, A1, A9 and A11 zones, all mobile home placement, including all new, substantially improved or expanded mobile home parks or subdivisions, shall be securely anchored to resist flotation, collapse or lateral movement by providing over-the-top ties at each of the four (4) corners of the mobile home, with two (2) additional ties per side at intermediate locations. Mobile homes less than fifty (50) feet in length shall require three (3) ties per side at intermediate locations. All components of the anchoring system shall be capable of carrying a force of four thousand eight hundred (4,800) pounds, and any additions to a mobile home shall be similarly anchored as described above. In addition, within all A, A1, A9 and A11 zones, all mobile home placement, including all new, substantially improved or expanded mobile home parks or subdivisions shall require stands or lots which are elevated to or above the base-flood elevation, and provide adequate access and drainage. If pilings are used for elevation, such piling foundations shall be placed in stable soil no more than ten (10) feet apart and reinforcement provided for pilings more than six (6) feet above ground level.				
(b) The following minimum requirements apply in all V9 and V14 zones designated on the Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM):				
(1) All new construction of walled and roofed buildings shall be located landward of mean high tide.				

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
(2) All new construction and substantial improvements shall be elevated on adequately pilings or columns, and securely anchored to such pilings or columns, so that the lowest portion of the structural members of the lowest floor elevation (excluding the pilings or columns) is elevated to or above the base-flood elevation. In the absence of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) base-flood elevation data, other reliable data shall be used as the basis for elevating structures to or above the base-flood elevation.				
(3) All new construction and substantial improvements shall be certified by a registered, professional engineer or architect, that the structure is securely anchored to adequately anchored pilings or columns, in order to withstand velocity, water and hurricane wave wash.				
(4) All new construction and substantial improvements shall have the space below the lowest habitable floor free of obstructions, or be constructed with "breakaway walls," intended to collapse under stress without jeopardizing the structural support of the structure, so that the impact on the structure by abnormally high tides or wind-driven water is minimized. Such enclosed space shall not be used for human habitation.				
(5) The use of fill for structural support of buildings is prohibited.				

SECTION 9-327 PRECEDENCE.

The provisions and requirements described herein shall take precedence over any conflicting zoning laws, ordinances, regulations or codes.

SECTION 9-328 SEVERABILITY

In the event any section, subsection, sentence, clause or phrase contained in this ordinance shall be declared or adjudicated to be invalid or unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, all the remaining provisions of this ordinance shall be and remain in full force and effect.

SECTION 9-329 DISCLAIMER OF LIABILITY

This ordinance shall not create liability on the part of the City, or any official or employee thereof, for any flood damages.

<u>NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2416	To use second floor as an apartment*	652 K. Rodney Fr. Blvd.	Residence A	July 12, 1983	Granted*
2417	To erect a single family dwelling on an undersized lot with an existing garage.	Stephen Street, East Side	Residence C	July 12, 1983	Granted
2418	To erect a small addition to the front of building.	42 Coffin Avenue	Industrial B	July 12, 1983	Granted
2419	To alter cellar for use as a t.v. repair shop.	54 Query Street	Residence B	August 2, 1983	Granted*
2420	To erect a 24 ft. wide carport attached to dwelling.	6 Pine Hill Court	Residence A	August 23, 1983	Denied
2421	To erect an addition to rear of structure.	295 Commonwealth Ave.	Residence A	August 23, 1983	Granted
2422	To use portion of premises for service business with first floor as business office.	789 Rockdale Avenue	Residence B	August 23, 1983	Denied
2423	To operate an auto body shop.	915 Church Street	Industrial A	September 13, 1983	Granted/MP
2424/SP	To square off existing structure.	330 Hathaway Road	Business/ Residence A	September 13, 1983 October 6, 1983	Tabled Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1983-1984

<u>No</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2425	To make alterations to convert eight (8) professional offices.	335 Union Street	Residence A	September 13, 1983	Granted
2426	To erect a carport closer than four feet from their lot line.	123 Charles Street	Residence B	September 20, 1983	Granted
2427	To alter/convert a barn type structure to professional offices.	38 Elm Street	Industrial A	September 20, 1983	Granted
2428	To convert second floor level into three (3) apartments.	699-701 Cottage St.	Business	October 6, 1983	Granted
2429	To extend mezzanine second floor level to a full floor enlarging the sales display area.	230 Union Street	Business	October 6, 1983	Granted
2430/ 2431	To alter third floor of structure for use as a residential apartment.	24 North Water Street	Industrial A	October 13, 1983	Granted
2432	To erect a masonry foundation abutting present foundation of structure.	2281 Acushnet Avenue	Business/ Business	October 13, 1983/ October 27, 1983	Tabled/ Granted

	NATURE	LOCATION	DISTRICT	DATE OF HEARING	ACTION
2433	To erect an addition in accordance with the plans submitted and in alignment with the present building.	558 Mt. Pleasant Street	Industrial A	October 13, 1983 October 27, 1983	Tabled/ Granted
2434	To erect a garage/shed.	78 Willis Street	Residence B/ No Zone must be Residential A or B	October 27, 1983 November 17, 1983	Tabled/ denied
2435	To create a residential apartment on third floor.	44 Union Street	Industrial A	October 27, 1983	Granted
2436	To open a hairdressing salon.	880-882 Brock Avenue	Business	October 27, 1983	Granted
2437	To use first floor level as a food retail store with luncheonette/restaurant.	226 Union Street	Business	November 10, 1983	Tabled
2438	To annex adjoining room for additional space to restaurant.	250 Union Street	Business	November 10, 1983	Granted
2439	To demolish smaller dwelling at rear of lot with intention of selling rear portion of lot to abutter on Lot 24.	77½ Merrimac Street	Residence B	November 10, 1983 November 17, 1983 December 1, 1983	Tabled/ Tabled/ denied
2440	To allow for the processing of flat fish in an area outside the working waterfront overlay.	28 Kenyon Street	Industrial A	November 10, 1983	Letter Filed

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1983-1984

<u>NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2430	No action taken	510-512 Summer Street	Residence A	November 17, 1983	Withdrawn w/o Prej.
2440	No action taken	Tarkiln Hill Road	Business	November 17, 1983	Withdrawn w/o Prej.
2441	To use premises a place of assembly.	639 Orchard Street	Industrial B	November 17, 1983	Granted
2442	To make repairs to existing garage and use it to build/process fish boxes.	24 Washburn Street	Industrial A	December 1, 1983	Granted
2443	To use the property for an advertising business.	156 Eighth Street	Residence C	December 1, 1983	Granted
2444	To use premises as a hair salon.	305 Rivet Street	Business	December 1, 1983	Granted
2445	To continue operation of hairdressing shop and hire/lease a non-resident operator.	145 Durfee Street	Residence A	December 15, 1982	*Granted/w Restriction
2446	To erect a dwelling.	Bliss Street	Residence B	December 15, 1983	Granted
2447	Remove interior wall and expand business.	1685-1687 Acushnet Avenue	Business	January 12, 1984	Granted
2448	To change use of structure from a six family dwelling to a Lodging House.	91 State Street	Residence B	December 15, 1983	Denied

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1983-1984

<u>NO</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2449	To alter building from six (6) apartments and be exempt from off-street parking requirements.	241-243 Ashley Blvd.	Business Zone	January 12, 1984	Granted
2450	To alter and convert a barn at rear of property to an apartment.	12 Lincoln Street	Residence A	January 12, 1984	*Granted
2451	To erect an addition to their commercial printing shop.	138 Hatch Street	Industrial B	January 12, 1984	Granted
2452	To erect a fish processing plant.	South Side/South Street	Industrial B	January 26, 1984	Granted
2453	To erect an addition on the west side of existing grocery store for storage purposes.	1275 Cove Road	Industrial A	February 9, 1984	Withdrawn w/o Prejudice.
2454	To confirm that eight (8) apartments are permitted in this zone.	198 Walnut Street	Residence C	January 26, 1984	Zoning Confirmed

<u>NO</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2455	To build a twelve (12) story high-rise building at a height of 110 ft.	East side of Pleasant Street	Mixed Business	January 26, 1984	Granted
2456	To erect one(1) building containing 200 apts.	Mt. Pleasant & Highland Streets	Residence B	February 9, 1984	Withdrawn w/o Pref.
2457	The buyer will convert first floor to a travel agency business & rent out second floor as an apt.	680 Rockdale Avenue	Residence A	February 9, 1984	Denied
2458	Erect addition to existing structure.	706 Acushnet Ave.	Industrial B	February 23, 1984	Granted
2459	Erect cold storage warehouse.	50 Hassey Street	Industrial B	February 23, 1984	Granted
2460	Erected attached garage without bldg. permit.	304 Collette St.	Residential C	March 8, 1984	Denied
2461	The buyer proposes to erect a masonry addition approx. 25'x40' to square off a rectangular shape structure for the continued existing use as a general repair & body shop.	76 Brook St. & 150-152 Bullard St.	Industrial A	March 8, 1984	Denied

<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
To change a residential building from two-fam- ily to a three-family.	15 Bonney Street	Residence B	March 8, 1984	Granted/Ref
To alter the carriage house to an apartment.	23 Borden St.	Residential B	March 22, 1984/ April 12, 1984	Tabled/ Withdrawn w/o fees.
To rebuild, alter and convert premises for use of processing of fish and salting of fish.	24 Washburn St.	Industrial A	March 22, 1984	Granted
To request approval for use of premises as five (5) residential apartments.	98 Cottage St.	Residential A	April 12, 1984	Denied
To erect an addition to the North Side and East side of Bldg. for retail shops.	100 Penniman St.	Residential C	April 12, 1984/ April 26, 1984/ May 24, 1984	Tabled/ Tabled/ Granted
To change the structure from a one-family to a two-family by converting the basement to a studio apartment.	379 Valley Rd.	Residential A	April 12, 1984	Denied

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1983-1984

<u>NO</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2468	To change a two-family to a three-family dwelling by altering the third floor for an apartment.	173 Campbell Street	Residential B	April 26, 1984	Granted/SP
2469	To erect an addition to be used as a sales room for an Organ business and one residence on second floor.	800 Belleville Ave.	Residence B	April 26, 1984	Granted/ w/restriction that the first floor be used for an Organ Business only
2470	To use premises for an Engineering Office on the first floor level, one apartment on the second floor level and one apt. on third floor level.	609 County St.	Residence C	April 26, 1984	Granted w/restriction that signage exhibited as permitted in residential districts.
2471	To erect a one-family dwelling on a lot containing 3998 sq. ft.	e/s Wildwood Road south of Pequot St.	Residence B	May 10, 1984	Denied
2472	To subdivide the lot to two lots of approximate 42 ft. frontages and erect	124 Mt. Vernon St.	Residence B	May 10, 1984	Denied

<u>NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2474	To subdivide lot between two structures and vacant portion of lot and be exempt from Title 9, Ch. 2, Sec. 9-256 and Sec. 9-207A of the City Code.	n/w corner of Davis St. and Riverside Ave.	Industrial B	May 10, 1984	Granted w/restriction west most lot to be used for common parking. No tractor-trailers allowed to park on lots.
2475	To erect a single family dwelling on a lot consisting of 3,945 sq. ft.	South Side of Brester, corner of Belleville Ave.	Residence B	May 10, 1984	Granted
2476	To alter the third floor attic to make an apt. for a co-owner	109 Campbell St.	Residence B	May 10, 1984	Granted/SP Stipulation that the apt. be used by co-owner and/or his parents.
2477	Seeks approval from a resident dwelling to convert to professional acctg. bldg.	35 Seventh St.	Residence A	May 24, 1984	Denied
2478	To use premises for group residence/comprehensive mental health and also convert cellar area to an apt.	139 Rowe St.	Residence A	May 24, 1984	Tabled/ Denied

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1983-1984

<u>NO</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2478	To alter the second floor tenement into two apartments.	13-15-15H Rodney French Boulevard	Business	June 12, 1984	Granted
2479	To use the lot for customer parking and keeping of un-registered vehicles and making sales of automobiles	East of 549 Sawyer Street	Residence B	May 24, 1984	* Granted/ w/restriction the owner will "seal off" doors on Garfield St. permanently and use his egress on Sawyer St.
2480	To erect a two level addition to existing structure used as a retail meat market.	331 Ashley Blvd.	Business	June 12, 1984	Denied
2481	To convert/alter a vacant store for use as a take out fast food service.	968 Brock Ave.	Business	June 12, 1984	Granted
2482	To delete the Professional office on the first floor and change to an additional apt. from two to three.	180 Cottage St.	Residence A	June 26, 1984	Denied

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1981-1984

<u>NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2483	To change use of two-family to three-family adding an apt.	571-575 Summer St.	Residence B	June 26, 1984	Granted
2484	To change a two and one half story wood frame two-family dwelling to a three family.	123 Campbell St.	Residence B	June 26, 1984	Granted
2485-SP	To convert and alter premises for a Day Care Center.	229 Phillips Ave.	Residence C	June 26, 1984	Granted

JULY 1, 1983 - JUNE 30, 1984

Carried forward	7/1/83	\$31,230.65
Deposits/Receipts		13,800.00
		<u>\$45,030.65</u>
Expenses:		
Advertising:		\$ 1,569.58
Office Equipment:		\$ 1,372.75
Photocopies:		510.47
Printing/Binding:		13.50
Repairs/Services:		181.50
Stationery/Supplies:		479.59
Stenographer:		575.00
Subscription/Dues:		<u>110.50</u>
<u>Total Expenses:</u>		\$ 4,812.89
BALANCE:		\$40,217.76
Carried Forward:		\$40,217.76

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

BOARD PERSONNEL

July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984

CHAIRMAN:	Mr. Joseph F. Kolbeck
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Mr. Henry L. Constant
CLERK:	Mr. Murray L. Goldberg
MEMBER:	Mr. Donald Gomes
MEMBER:	Mr. Benedict J. Harrison
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	Mr. Jack A. Carvalho
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	Mr. Edward G. Silveira
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	Mr. Louis O. St. Aubin, Jr.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mr. Murray Goldberg
CLERK

To: City Council
 City of New Bedford

The Zoning Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1984.

Seventy (70) appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance, were received for consideration during the year. Thirty-eight (38) of these appeals were granted; nine (9) were granted conditionally; and thirteen (13) were denied, as well as ten (10) withdrawn.

A summary of the cases, with the actions of the Board is set forth in the following table.

Mr. Murray L. Goldberg
CLERK

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT
of the
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

JULY 1, 1983 - JUNE 30, 1984

**TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS**

**SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PLANNING BOARD**

**FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

Building Board of appeals

Personnel of Board

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

CHAIRMAN AURELE E. COURNOYER

VICE CHAIRMAN: JEANNE MATHIEU

CLERK: LOUIS R. LISS

MEMBER: RICHARD H. SETTERLE

MEMBER EMILE CAMIRE

ALTERNATE MEMBER: WILLIAM C. SMITH

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

Deposits Account:

Balance Carried Forward July 1, 1984	\$253/64
Deposits	200.00
	453.64

Expenses

Stenographer	\$25.00	
Advertising	57.40	
Total Expenses	82.40	
Balance		\$371.24
Carried forward to July 1, 1984		371.24

SIXTIETH REPORT

of the

PLANNING BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

Building Board of Appeals

Summary of appeals Case

July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

Case No	Nature of Petition	Location	District	Hearing Date	Action
15	Proposal to eliminate required smoke and heat vents in the building construction as prescribed in the Massachusetts State Building Code, Sec 910.6.1; Sec 307.3,	61 John Vertente Boulevard Industrial Park Plot 133, Lot 47	Ind. C	January 3, 1985	TABLED Until such time as the petitioners are prepared to come back before the Board.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

TO: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1985. Four meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

9 - Petitions for proposed zoning changes

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

ROBERT COUTO
Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Brian J. Lawler Mayor and Chairman
David A. Kennedy City Planner & Chmn.
ex officio
Joseph Francis Supt. of Buildings
Robert Couto Commissioner, DPW &
Sec'y. Plann. Bd.
Beverly Souza Member - Park Board
George Rogers Councillor
Robert Koczera Councillor
Leo Turgeon Citizen & Resident of N.B.
Dr. David F. Constantine Member, Health Board

Respectfully Submitted

DAVID A. KENNEDY
Chairman ex officio

PLANNING BOARD
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation..... \$1,075.00

DEPOSITS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

Carried Forward, July 1, 1984	\$ 134.68	
Deposits Received in the period of		
July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985	<u>500.00</u>	634.68

Expenses: (Deposit Account)

Advertising.....	186.90	
stenographer Fees	78.00	
Printing & Binding	<u>37.20</u>	302.10

Expenses: (Appropriation Account)

Advertising	77.00	
stenographer Fees	50.00	
Printing & Binding	22.96	
Dues	<u>70.00</u>	<u>219.96</u>

*TOTAL EXPENSES.....		522.06
----------------------	--	--------

Balance(Deposit Account).....		\$ 332.58
-------------------------------------	--	-----------

Balance.....(Appropriation Account)		(855.04)
---	--	-----------

Engineering work not included (plus Clerical work)	\$ 963.34	
--	-----------	--

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
1. That the existing Business Zone at the northeast-ly corner of Acushnet Ave. and Abrams St. be extended northeast to include Lots 38, 39, 43, 45, 47 and 49, as shown on Assessor's Plot 130-D, edition.	BUSINESS	extend existing Business Zone	Recommended to Grant Granted	10/10/84 12/17/84
2. That the land at the southeasterly corner of Field & Grape Sts., more specifically shown as Lots 101, 102 and 103, on Assessor's Plot 35, 1984 edition, be rezoned.	RESIDENCE B	Mixed Business	Recommended to Grant Granted	10/10/84 12/17/84
3. That the land on the north side of Chaffee St., between Acushnet Ave. and Ashley Blvd., Assessor's Plot 130C, Lots 139, 140 and 141, be rezoned.	RESIDENCE A	Business	Unfavorably Recommended	12/12/44
4. To rezone land at the northwest corner of Ashley Blvd. & Joyce St., being shown on Assessor's Plot 130-B, 1984 edition as Lot 165, from	RESIDENCE A	Business	Unfavorably Recommended	12/12/44
5. To rezone land at the southwest corner of William & Eighth Sts., being Lots 248,249,251, and 252, as shown on Assessor's Plot 52, 1984 Edition.	RESIDENCE C	Business	Recommended to Grant Granted	2/19/85 4/12/85
6. To rezone land on the west side of Morris St. between Chaffee & Fairfield Sts., as shown on Assessor's Plot 130-A, 1984 Edition, Lots 145 through 164 inclusive.	RESIDENCE A	Residence B	Recommended to Grant Granted	2/19/85 3/11/85

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
7. To rezone land at the northwest corner of Ashley Blvd. & Joyce St., Plot 130-B, Lot 165.	Residence A	Business	Unfavorable Recommendation	12/12/84
8. To extend the Business Zone on the south side of Hollyhock St., west of Dartmouth St., which entails the remainder of Lot 13 on Plot 22.	To extend the Business Zone from Residence A	to Business	Recommended to Grant	6/19/85
9. That the land on the north side of Washburn St. be changed - affecting lots 120 thru 125, Plat 85.	Business	Industrial A	Recommended to Grant	6/19/85

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FIFTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT OF

the

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

New Bedford, Massachusetts

J U L Y 1, 1984 to J U N E 30, 1985

1984 - 1985

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2450	To erect a building 60'x100' closer to lot line.	513 Church St.	INDUSTRIAL B	August 7, 1984	GRANTED
2491	To use property for offices/retail store.	1502-1508 Purchase St.	Business	August 7, 1984	GRANTED
2492	Erect addition to auto body shop.	115 Coggeshall St.	Industrial B	September 27, 1984	GRANTED
2493	Use garage for storage of business supplies.	127 Perry St.	Res. C	August 21, 1984	*GRANTED with conditions
2494 SP	Alter third floor to an apartment.	10 Spruce St.	Res. B	August 21, 1984	GRANTED/SP
2495	To have driveway alongside house.	31 Sidney St.	Res. C	August 21, 1984	GRANTED
2496	Alter first floor to another apartment.	86-88 Robeson St.	Res. B	August 21, 1984	GRANTED
2497	Use property as three family.	193 Cottage St.	Res. B	Sept. 11, 1984	*GRANTED with conditions
2498	Enlarge/increase cafe occupancy.	1256 Acushnet Ave.	Business	Sept. 11, 1984	GRANTED

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2499	Subdivide lot in two (2)	292-292½ Davis St.	Res. C	Sept. 11, 1984	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2500	Use first floor as Doctor's Office with apartments above	163 County St.	½ Business ½ Res. C	Sept. 11, 1984	*GRANTED with conditions
2501	Divide premises variety/coffee shop with tenements above.	414 Ashley Blvd.	Business	Sept. 27, 1984	GRANTED
2502	Erect 3 stall garage.	251 Hawthorn St.	Res. A	Sept. 27, 1984	DENIED
2503	Erect addition to existing structure.	117 Durfee St.	Business	Sept. 27, 1984	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2504	Erect addition to garage.	9-11 McMurray Ct.	Res. C	Sept. 27, 1984	GRANTED
2505	Erect addition to existing fish plant.	68 Conway St.	Ind. B	Sept. 17, 1984	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2506	Erect multi-unit apartment complex.	34 New Plainville Rd.	Business Res.B	Oct. 11, 1984	GRANTED
2507	Erect garage.	41 Wren St.	Res. A	Oct. 11, 1984	GRANTED
2508	Erect one family	North Side Lang St	Ind. B	Nov. 8, 1984	GRANTED

1984-1985

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2509 SP	Alter third floor for apartment.	192 Arnold St.	Res. B	Oct 11, 1984	GRANTED/SP
2510	Use vacant store as coffee shop.	288 Union St.	Business	Nov. 8, 1984	GRANTED
2511 SP	Operate Doctor's Office	136 E. Clinton St.	Res. A	Nov. 8, 1984	DENIED/SP
2512	Make apartment in cellar.	61 Timberlane RD.	Res. A	Nov. 8, 1984	DENIED
2513	Legitimize change from two family to four apartments.	/4 Hillman St.	Res.B	Nov. 8, 1984	GRANTED
2514	Alter premises to use as restaurant/lounge.	143 Union St.	Business	Dec. 13, 1984	GRANTED
2515	Legitimize change of premises to rooming house.	188 Cottage St.	Res. B	Nov. 20, 1984	DENIED
2516	Use premises for a bakery/lincheonette	1277 Acushnet Ave.	Business	Nov. 20, 1984	GRANTED
2517	Erect building 15/16 stories high.	Southeast corner Rte. 6/Pleasant St.	Business	Nov. 20, 1984	*GRANTED with conditions
2518	Erect an addition	225 Sawyer St.	Business	Dec. 13, 1984	DENIED

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2519	Alter premises to make five apts.	109 Holly St.	Res. C	Nov. 7, 1984	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2520	Alter premises for multi-family use.	207 Walnut St.	Business	Dec. 13, 1984	GRANTED
2521	Alter premises for restaurant/lounge.	1825 Acushnet Ave.	Business	Dec. 27, 1984	GRANTED
2522	Alter interior for bakery/deli & retail sales.	47 S. Second St.	Business	Dec. 13, 1984	GRANTED
2523	Use premises for child/family health related services.	1061 Pleasant St.	Res. A	Dec. 13, 1984	*GRANTED with CONDITIONS
2524	Change use of two structures as business offices.	227 Cedar St. 142 Campbell St. 227 Cedar St.	Res. B	Dec. 13, 1984	*Granted with CONDITIONS
2525	Erect a fourplex dwelling.	Chaffee and Fairfield St.	res. A	Dec. 27, 1984	DENIED
2526	Remove portion of wall between pharmacy and adjacent store.	629-635 Brock Ave.	Business	Dec. 27, 1984	GRANTED
2527	Convert premises to	130 Eugenia St.	Res. C	Dec. 27, 1984	GRANTED

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2528	Petitioner aggrieved by Building Department re: permit issued for veterinarian hospital.	922 Kempton St.	Business & Res. A	Jan. 8, 1985	Decision of Building Insp. UPHELD
2529	Demolish garage/erect addition	173 Parker St.	Res. B	Jan. 24, 1985	GRANTED
2530	Convert house to beauty salon with apt. on third floor.	411 Pleasant St.	Business	Jan. 24, 1985	GRANTED
2531	Erect 2 car garage with storage room.	1620 Plainville Rd.	Res. B	Jan. 24, 1985	GRANTED
2532	Use premises as restaurant/coffee shop.	1218 Acushnet Ave.	Business	Feb. 14, 1985	GRANTED
2533	Erect 8' addition to garage for storage.	109 Holly St.	Business/Res.C	Feb. 14, 1985	GRANTED
2534	Use existing apt. for daughter making premises into two apts.	465 Arnold St.	Res. A	Feb. 14, 1985	*GRANTED with CONDITIONS
2535	Use premises as apt.	96 Locust St.	Res. B	Feb. 14, 1985	*GRANTED with CONDITIONS
2536	Erect 170'x107' addition for warehouse/packing.	449 North St.	Business	Jan. 30, 1985	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2537 SP	Alter third floor for use as an apt.	29 Cedar St.	Res. B	Feb. 28, 1985	GRANTED/SP
2538	Demolish existing garage, erect steel bldg.	82 Shawmut Ave.	Res. B	Feb 28, 1985	DENIED
2539	Change use of premises to business offices	343-345 Rivet St.	Business	Feb. 28, 1985	GRANTED
2540	Alter store to an apt. convert garages for use of sorting business equipment.	263 Summer St.	Res. B	Feb 28, 1985	GRANTED
2541 SP	Alter attic for use as an apartment.	177 Court St.	Res. B	Feb. 28, 1985	GRANTED/SP
2542	Expand business to adjoining store.	811-813 County St.	Business	Mar. 21, 1985	GRANTED
2543	Rent/lease property for use as car sales and auto repairs.	49 Durfee St.	Business	Apr. 11, 1985	*GRANTED with CONDITIONS
2544SP	Alter attic for use as an apartment.	523 Cottage St.	Res. B	Mar, 21, 1985	GRANTED/SP
2545	Alter/convert garage to an apt.	678 Cottage St.	Res. B	Mar. 21, 1985	GRANTED

1204-103

<u>FILE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2546	Convert cellar to apt.	241 Dawson St.	Res. B	Mar. 28, 1985	DENIED
2547	Add one more non resident operator	145 Durfee St.	Res. A	Apr. 11, 1985	DENIED
2548	Operate sportive massage parlor	1521 Acushnet Ave.	Business	Apr. 11, 1985	GRANTED
2549	Erect retail store complex.	Jefferson St.	Business	Apr. 11, 1985	GRANTED
2550	Use premises for business offices including basement.	113 Allen St.	Business	Apr. 11, 1985	GRANTED
2551	Remove lot line erect addition joining two buildings	141-143 County St.	Business	Apr. 11, 1985	GRANTED
2552	Erect building located less than four feet from side line setback.	1066 County St.	Business	May 2, 1985	DENIED
2553	Erect addition to rear of business	306 Mount Pleasant St.	Res. B.	May 2, 1985	GRANTED
2554	Use rear area of lot for parking in conjunction with use of premises	922-924 Kempton St.	Business/ Res. B	May 2, 1985	DENIED

1984-1985

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2555 SP	Convert attic to apt.	517 Cottage St.	Res. B	May 2, 1985	GRANTED
2556	Alter duplex to three family and erect residence above garage.	99 Macdon St.	Res. A	May 9, 1985	GRANTED
2557	Convert attic to living quarters	57 Palmer St.	Res. B	May 9, 1985	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2558	Erect addition to building	86 MacArthur Bl.	Ind. B	May 11, 1985	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2559 SP	Use attic as apt.	107 Willis St.	Res. B	May 11, 1985	GRANTED
2560SP	Conduct small business	193 Bayview St.	Res. A	May 23, 1985	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE
2561	Alter/change single family to two family	1042 Dutton St.	Res. A	May 23, 1985	GRANTED
2562SP	Alter attic for use as an apt.	39-41 Parker St,	Res. B	May 23, 1985	DENIED

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2563 SP	Alter attic for use as an apt.	14-16 Collins St.	Res. B	May 23, 1985	*GRANTED with Conditions to provide two (2) parking spaces GRANTED
2564	Erect one family dwelling	975 Oakley St.	Res. A	May 23, 1985	
2565	Erect loading dock/warehouse space	135 Potter St.	Ind.B	June 13, 1985	GRANTED
2566 SP	Convert attic into living quarters	57 Palmer St.	Res. B	June 13, 1985	DENIED
2567	Demolish 1/3 of existing bldg. and make alterations for use as bank branch/with four stores	533 Mill St.	Business	June 13, 1985	*GRANTED with condition that 45 parking spaces be provided
2568	Alter premises to make five apts.	882-884 Belleville Ave.	Res. B	June 13, 1985	GRANTED
2569	Erect additions to both sides of existing building	1295 Cove Road	Industrial A	June 27, 1985	GRANTED
2570	Erect an addition	183 Potter	Industrial B	June 27, 1985	~~TABLED~~ ^{to} 7/18/85
2571 SP	operate small part-time lawnmower repair business	193 Bayview St	Residence A	June 27, 1985	DENIED
2572	Sell property to Dentist to continue Dentist Office without	28 Parker St.	Res. B	June 27, 1985	GRANTED

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

BOARD PERSONNEL

JULY 1, 1984 to JUNE 30, 1985

CHAIRMAN:	Mr. Joseph Kolbeck
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Mr. Henry L. Constant
CLERK:	Mr. Murray L. Goldberg
MEMBER:	Mr. Donald Gomes
MEMBER:	Mr. Benedict J. Harrison
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	Mr. Jack A. Carvalho
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	Mr. Edward G. Silveira
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	Mr. Louis O. St. Aubin, Jr.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mr. Murray Goldberg, Clerk

to

40,217.76

18,600.00

EXPENSES:

2,233.45
832.86
653.19
18.60
240.00
606.46
599.00
141.00
<u>1,200.00</u>
6,524.56

52,293.20

52,293.20

**THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PLANNING BOARD
SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 02740

July 1, 1985 — June 30, 1986

Building Board of Appeals

City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Thirteenth Annual Report

July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

To: City Council
City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

The Building Board of Appeals submits its Thirteenth Annual Report for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1986.

No case was submitted during this period for consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

Building Board of Appeals

Louis R. Liss,
Clerk of Board

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

Deposits Account:

Balance Carried Forward July 1, 1985	\$371.24
Expenses	-0-
Balance Carried Forward	\$371.24

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

PERSONNEL OF BOARD

JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

CHAIRMAN AURELE E. COURNOYER

VICE CHAIRMAN JEANNE MATHIEU

CLERK LOUIS R. LISS

MEMBER RICHARD H. SETTELE

MEMBER EMILE CAMIRE

ALTERNATE MEMBER WILLIAM C. SMITH

SIXTY-FIRST REPORT

of the

PLANNING BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

TO: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1986. Four meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

- 10 Petitions for proposed zoning changes
- 1 Approval of City's Appl. for Strategic Plann. Grant
- 1 Authorization for resubmission of petition to Board of Appeals.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

KATHLEEN BURNS
Secretary

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. KENNEDY
Chairman ex officio

PLANNING BOARD
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation.....\$ 1,075.00

DEPOSITS

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

Carried Forward - July 1, 1985.....	\$ 332.58	
Deposits Received in the period of		
July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986.....	600.00	932.58

Expenses: (Deposit Account)

Advertising.....	\$ 330.04	
Stenographer Fees.....	125.00	
Printing & Binding.....	7.40	
Photocopying.....	31.16	
Stationary.....	10.85	504.45
		\$ 428.13

Expenses: (Appropriation Account)

Advertising.....	\$ 312.20	
Printing & Binding.....	62.13	
Dues, Subscriptions.....	154.80	
Supplies.....	23.75	
Not otherwise classified.....	68.00	620.88

TOTAL EXPENSES.....\$ 1,125.33

Balance....(Deposit Account).....	\$428.13
Balance....(Appropriation Account).....	454.12

*Engineering work not included (plus clerical work) \$970.00

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
1. To rezone land on the east side of Cleveland St., between Rodney St. & the Hurricane Barrier, being Lots 2 and 250 thru 254, Plat 12.	Residence B	Residence C	Unfavorably Recommended	9/4/85
2. To extend southerly to lots 166 and 234, Plat 14, in their entirety, the Residence C zone located at the southwest corner of David & Cleveland Sts.	Residence B	Residence C	Unfavorably Recommended	9/4/85
3. To rezone in its entirety, the land on the east side of Emerson St., between Kempton & Mill Sts., Lots 18 and 170, Plat 57.	Residence C	Planned Business	Recommended to Grant	9/4/85
4. To rezone land on the northwest corner of State St. and Clark St., Lot 94, Plot 84.	Business	Residence B	Recommended to Grant	12/4/85
5. Authorization to Mr. Richard P. Despres DBA as Normand's Meat Specialties, to resubmit his petition with changes to the Board of Appeals.	Granted Authorization to resubmit his petition to BOA for consideration in the granting of a variance.			12/4/85
6. Approval of the City's Application for a Strategic Planning Grant under the State's EOCD.	Approval of application Granted.			12/4/85

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
7. To extend the existing Business Zone in its entirety, at the northeast corner of Phillips Rd. and Alfred E. Bessette Highway (Rte.140) to include all of Lot 36, Plot 132.	TO EXTEND THE EXISTING BUSINESS ZONE		Recommended to Grant	2/24/86
8. To extend the Business zone southerly in its entirety to include Lots 130 thru 133 inclusive, on the southeast corner of Kempton and Illion Sts.	TO EXTEND THE EXISTING BUSINESS ZONE		TABLED	2/24/86
9. To extend the zone on the south side of Nancy St., west of Mass. Rte. 140, southerly in its entirety, incl. Lot 11, Plat 132.	TO EXTEND THE EXISTING RESIDENCE A ZONE		Recommended to Grant	2/24/86
10. To rezone land on the east side of Liberty St., south of Dufree St., being shown as Lots 537 and 11, 526, 538 thru 544, Plot 75, in the lots' entirety.	Residence A	Residence B	DENIED	5/ 21/86
11. To rezone land located north of the inter-section of Alfred M. Bessette Mem. Highway & Acushnet Ave., as far north as the south side of Sheffield St.; also the property east of Acushnet Ave., between Forbes St.(paper St.) & the south side of Nyes Lane, bet. Acushnet Ave. and the Acushnet Town Line, excluding any property presently zoned for a Business use.	Residence B	Residence A	Recommended to Grant	5/21/86

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
12. To extend the existing Business Zone at the southeast cor. of Kempton St. & Illion Sts. southerly to include Lots 130 thru 133 inclusive, shown on Plot 55, in their entirety.	To Extend the Existing Business Zone		Recommended for resubmission to Plann.Bd. or consideration of application for variance before Board of Appeals	5/21/86

To: City Council
 City of New Bedford

The Zoning Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1986.

One Hundred and Nine (109) appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance, were received for consideration during the year. Sixty-six (66) of these appeals were granted; two (2) were granted with restrictions; five (5) were granted Special Permits; twenty-seven (27) were denied; and nine (9) were withdrawn without prejudice.

A summary of the cases, with the actions of the Board is set forth in the following table.

Mr. Murray L. Goldberg, Clerk
Zoning Board of Appeals

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
2573	Change use to an uphostery shop	229 Phillips Avenue	Res. C	7/11/85	GRANTED
2574	Subdivide lot into 3 separate lots with dwellings thereon	123-133 Earle Street	Business	7/11/85	GRANTED
2575	Erect building for use as restaurant/lounge	1654 Acushnet Avenue	Business	7/11/85	WITHDRAWN WITHOUT PREJUDICE DENIED
2576	Erect garage for use as auto body shop	37 Reynolds Street	Res. C	7/11/85	
2577	Erect single family dwelling on undersized lot	Prescott St.	Res. A	7/25/85	GRANTED
2578	Erect auto repair garage	1532 Cove Road	Bus/Res.B	7/25/85	*GRANTED with RESTRICTIONS
2579	Use premises as beauty salon	211 Rivet Street	Bus/Res C	7/25/85	GRANTED
2580	To alter use of building for four (4) apartments	142 Campbell Street	Res B	7/25/85	GRANTED
2581	To erect a 4'x10' addiiton	25 Willis Street	Res B	8/8/85	GRANTED
2582	Erect an addition 70'x72' to existing fish process plant	74 Conway Street	Ind. B	8/8/85	GRANTED
2583	To alter store for use as an apartment	325 Davis Street	Res C.	8/8/85	GRANTED
2584	To convert/alter stores for use of import furniture sales/storage with overhead loading door, unloading over	294-298 No. Front St.	Business	8/8/85	GRANTED

CASE NO	ORIGINAL	LOCATION	USE	HEARING	DECISION
2585	Demolish & Rebuild structure	20 Dartmouth Street	Business	8/22/85	GRANTED
2586 SP	To alter/convert attic for use as an apartment	239 Austin Street	Res. B	8/22/85	GRANTED
2587	Erect retail store with storage	Purchase Street	Bus/Ind	8/22/85	GRANTED
2588	Alter cellar for use as an apartment	1190 Church Street	Res. A	8/22/85	DENIED
2591	Extend building closer to lot line	2 Washburn Street	Ind. B	8/29/85	GRANTED
2589	Erect garage to existing building	385 Ashley Blvd.	Bus/Res. B	3/12/85	Withdrawn without Prejudice
2590	Install cellar apartment	210-212 Rodney French Blvd.	Res.B	9/12/85	GRANTED
2592 SP	Alter attic for use as an apartment	131 Summer Street	Res. B	9/12/85	GRANTED
2593	Make additional apartment in single family dwelling	1136 Chaffee Street	Res. A	9/12/85	DENIED
2594 SP	Convert attic to an apartment	354 Shaw Street	Res. B	9/26/85	Withdrawn without Prejudice
2595	Erect building with 48 units, pool, restaurant and clubhouse	875 32 Plainville Road	Res. B/Business	9/26/85	Granted
2596	To continue to rent/lease garage for use as an auto body shop	109R Ashley Blvd.	Ind.A	9/26/85	Denied
2597	To subdivide land and erect residential	186 River Road	Ind. B	9/26/85	Granted

Case No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2598	Erect four unit apartment	S/W corner Shagmut Ave & Coggeshall St.	Res. B	10/10/85	DENIED
2599	Alter attic for apartment	194-196 Mt. Pleasant St.	Res. B	10/10/85	GRANTED
2600	Alter premises for coffee and doughnut shop	1664 Acushnet Avenue	Business	10/10/85	GRANTED
2601	Construct structure closer to lot lines	East side of Mt. Pleasant North of Nash Rd.	Ind A	10/3/85	GRANTED
2602	Divide first flr into 2 apartments	433-435 Wood St.	Res B	10/10/85	GRANTED
2603	Convert structure to single family	132 Cottage St	Res A	10/24/85	GRANTED
2604	Alter premises for use as a 4 unit apt house	Katherine St	Res A	10/24/85	WITHDRAWN/WITH PREJUDICE
2605	Alter premises to Res- taurant & catering	1614 Acushnet Avenue	Res C	10/24/85	GRANTED
2606	Erect restaurant/ lounge with apt 2nd flr	1654 Acushnet Ave	Business	10/3/85	GRANTED
2607	Off St. Parking use change	127 Chestnut St	Business & Res C	10/24/85	GRANTED
2608	Alter/convert 3 stores on first level to 2 apts and storage room	149-155 Blackmer St	Industrial A	11/21/85	GRANTED
2609	To alter premises to complex of retail stores	700 Ashley Blvd	Business Zone	11/21/85	GRANTED

CASE NR.	NATURE	LOCATION	DISTRICT	DATE OF HEARING	ACTION
2610	Use building for business, professional offices, etc.	506 Middle St	Res. B	11/07/85	SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTED
2611	Use structure for use as a wholesale bakery	48 Lindsey Street	Res B	11/07/85	GRANTED
2612	Make an apartment in attic. from 3 to 4 apartments	289 Ashley Blvd	Business	11/07/85	GRANTED
2613	Convert use of one room to a hair styling salon	233 Arnold St.	Res B	11/21/85	GRANTED
2614	Alterations to 1st flr to use as business offices	1811 Acushnet Avenue	Business	11/21/85	GRANTED
2615	Alter the premises to convert stores to 2 apartments	487 Belleville Avenue	Business	11/21/85	GRANTED
2616	Alter premises to 2 stores on ground level and 4 apts 2 on 2nd flr, 2 on 3rd flr.	66 Dartmouth St.	Business	11/21/85	GRANTED
2617	Alter attic for apartment	147 State St.	Res B	11/21/85	SPECIAL PERMIT DENIED
2618	Erect Garage auto repairs	S/S Osgood St	Res A	12/12/85	DENIED
2619	Erect 1 Family dwelling	E/S Bellevue St	Res B	12/12/85	DENIED
2620	Open retail pizza shop	1753-1755 Acushnet Ave	Business	12/12/85	GRANTED
2621	Convert store for laundromat	139 Ashley Blvd	Business	12/12/85	GRANTED
2622 SP	Alter attic to apt.	10 Collins St	Res B	12/12/85	DENIED (APPEALED)
2623	Build 4 Townhouse Apt.	S/S Valentine St	Res B & Bus.	12/12/85	DENIED
2624	Erect addition	100 Tarklin Hill,	Bus.	1/16/86	GRANTED

		PROPOSED	DISTRICT	DATE OF HEARING	ACTION
2625	Use of Dr's Office by non resident	732 County St	A	1/16/86	DENIED
2626 sp	Alter attic for 3rd flr apt.	262 Allen St	B	1/16/86	GRANTED
2627	Erect one story additon to bldg	117 King St	Ind B	1/30/86	GRANTED
2628	Change use of bldg to hotel/rest.	193 Union	Bus.	1/30/86	GRANTED
2629	Erect a 50' x 300 ' addition	699 Tarklin Hill rd	Ind B	1/30/86	GRANTED
2630	Erect a professional dental office	East/Side Wendover	A	2/20/86	GRANTED
2631	Erect single family dwelling	W/S Buttonwood St	A	2/20/ 86	DENIED
2632	Erect professional office bldg.	E/S Purchase St	Bus	2/20/86	GRANTED
2633	Change use to restaurant	840 Kempton St	B	2/20/86	GRANTED
2634	Letter of Certificate of Zoning	48 Oak St.	B	3/6/86	GRANTED
2635	Erect Bldg for retail sales	N/S Washburn	Bus	3/6/86	GRANTED
2636 ~~SP~~	Alter attic use as tenement	420 Elm St.	B	3/6/86	GRANTED
2637	Erect eight (8) unit multi-family	1451 Cove Rd	B	3/6/86	DENIED
2638	Erect 2 Bldgs on 1 lot	S/S Mill St	B	3/20/86	DENIED
2639	Attic & Basement apts.	80 State Street	A	3/20/86	DENIED
2640	Alter to 19 room lodging house	1049 Pleasant	A	3/20/86	DENIED
2641	Elevate roof height & Bld Apt.	312 Lynn St	A	4/3/86	DENIED
2642	Convert to ten room lodging	355 Union St	A	4/3/86	DENIED
2643SP	Alter attic for apt.	45 Richmond	B	4/3/86	DENIED
2644	Use garage for car polishing	130 Perry	B	4/17/86	DENIED

Case #	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2645 SP	Alter attic for apt,	28 Hazard St.	B	4/17/86	DENIED
2646	Erect addition	400-404 Dartmouth St	Ind B	4/17/86	DENIED
2647	Expand parishioners use area	741 Kempton	Bus	4/17/86	GRANTED
2648	Erect single family	S/S Coggeshall	B	May 6, 1986	GRANTED
2649	Add family room	115 South St	B	May 6, 1986	Granted
2650	Alter premises to pizza shop	37 No Sixth	B	May 6, 1986	Granted
2651	Erect 12 family dwelling	S/E Corner Nye/Brook	Ind A	May 6, 1986	Granted
2652	To use premises mfg metal parts	1765 Rear Acushnet	Res C	May 15, 1986	Granted
2653	Expand Restaurant into adjoining bldg	110 County St	Bus	May 15, 1986	Granted
2654	Add Additional apartments	59-61 Chestnut	B	May 15, 1986	Granted
2655	Convert/alter for bank addition	109 William	Bus	May 15, 1986	Granted
2656	Addition rear of bldg	146 Richmond	B	May 20, 1986	Granted
2657	Alter garage for storage	26 Glennon St	Bus	May 20, 1986	Withdrawn W/O Proj.
2658	Convert to three family	139 Mt.Pleasant	B	May 20, 1986	GRANTED
2659 SP	Convert attic to apt	85-87 Chancery	B	May 20, 1986	DENIED
2660	Alter structure to five apts	41 Nash Rd	C	May 29, 1986	GRANTED (4 Apts)
2661	Erect single family dwelling	Rodney St	B	May 29, 1986	GRANTED
2662	Erect bldg on slab w/o cellar	England & Hammond	B	May 29, 1986	GRANTED
2663	Enlarge restaurant into adjoining	Muldoons Saloon	Bus	May 29, 1986	GRANTED
2664	Convert office to apt.	732 County	A	June 3, 1986	GRANTED
2665	Convert 2 family to 4 family	67 Foster	C	June 3, 1986	DENIED

Case #	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2666	To erect 2 family	N/S Fairfield	Res A	June 3, 1986	DENIED
2667	To erect 2 family	S/S Chaffee	Res A	June 3, 1986	GRANTED
2668	Addition for Trolleys	65 Potomska	Ind B	June 3, 1986	GRANTED
2669	Erect 2 story addition	213 Chestnut St	Res B	June 10, 1986	DENIED
2670	Relocate kitchen 2bd flr	267-269 Coggeshall	Business	June 10, 1986	GRANTED
2671	Erect addition	19 Moyman St	Res B	June 10, 1986	GRANTED
2672	Attic apt	317 Purchase	Res B	June 10, 1986	GRANTED
2673	Make 3 additional apts.	59 Covell St	Res C	June 10, 1986	Withdrawn w/o Prej
2674	Erect bldg -laundrette	347 County St	1/3 Bus & 2/3 B	June 17, 1986	GRANTED
2675	Add apt on 3rd level	135-137 Robeson	Res B	June 17, 1986	GRANTED SP
2676	Make parking lot	West Side Belleville	Res C	June 17, 1986	WITHDRAWN w/o Prej
2677	Erect an addition	131 Nauset St	Indus A	June 17, 1986	WITHDRAWN w/o Prej
2678	Convert store to apt.	395-397 Belleville	Business Zone	June 24, 1986	GRANTED
2679	Erect 2 family dwelling	East Side Acushnet	Res A	June 24, 1986	DENIED
2680	Erect an overhead deck	1776 Homers Wharf	Res A	June 24, 1986	GRANTED
2681	Erect single family	North Side Truro	Res B	June 24, 1986	WITHDRAWN w/o Prej

July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

CARRIED FORWARD	52,293.20
-----------------	-----------

DEPOSITS	21,600.00
----------	-----------

EXPENSES:

Advertising	4,033.36
Office Equipment	106.15
Photocopies	934.97
Printing/Binding	-0-
Repair Services	248.00
Stationery/Supplies	1,172.45
Stenographer	782.00
Subscription/dues	141.00
Refunds	<u>200.00</u>
	7,617.93

BALANCE	66,275.27
---------	-----------

CARRIED FORWARD	66,275.27
-----------------	-----------

January 28, 1987

City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Subject: Annual Reports of Building Board of Appeals and Zoning
Board of Appeals

Dear Council Members:

Enclosed is a copy of the Annual Report for the period from July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986, of the above mentioned subject, for your approval.

Very truly yours,

Murray L. Goldberg, Clerk
Zoning Board of Appeals

Enclosures

/nml

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

SIXTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 027

JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

BOARD PERSONNEL

JULY 1, 1985 to JUNE 30, 1986

CHAIRMAN:	MR. JOSEPH F. KOLBECK
VICE CHAIRMAN:	MR. HENRY L. CONSTANT
CLERK:	MR. MURRAY L. GOLDBERG
MEMBER:	MR. DONALD GOMES
MEMBER:	MR. BENEDICT J. HARRISON
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	MR. JACK A. CARVALHO
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	MR. EDWARD G. SILVEIRA
ASSOCIATE MEMBER:	MR. LOUIS O. ST. AUBIN, JR.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mr. Murray L. Goldberg,
Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the period consisting
1 July 1985 and ending 30 June 1986

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable John K. Bullard, Mayor
and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition
and doings of the Police Department from 1 July 1985 through
30 June 1986.

On June 30, 1986 the Department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Senior Clerk	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1	Clerk - Stenographer	1
Captains	8	Clerk - Typists	7
Lieutenants	14	Head Custodian	1
Sergeants	27	Custodians - Male	2
Police Officers	190	Custodian - Female	1
Detention Attendants	5	Motor Equip. Repairman	1
Detention Attendants Spare	4	Metal Body Worker & Spray Painter	1
Telephone Operators	3	Garagemen	4
Telephone Operator Spare	1	Police Cadets	6
Head - Clerk	1	Parking Supervisors	3
Senior Account Clerk	1	Legal Advisor	1
Principal Clerk	1		

Richard A. Benoit
Chief

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, Taken into Custody	3,641
Summoned	<u>409</u>
Total	4,050
Males Arrested	3,062
Females Arrested	579
Under 17 Years of Age Arrested	<u>409</u>
Total	4,050

PERSONS CHARGED BY THE MONTH

<u>1985</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>MALES</u>	<u>FEMALES</u>	<u>Juveniles</u>
July	372	286	57	29
August	416	329	59	28
September	357	281	48	28
October	358	257	61	40
November	268	191	48	29
December	286	211	51	24
<u>1986</u>				
January	347	279	36	32
February	277	217	31	29
March	352	259	44	49
April	277	201	46	30
May	396	302	42	52
<u>June</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>39</u>
Totals	4,050	3,062	579	409

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY DETENTIONS

Males	1,764
Females	280
Juveniles	<u>69</u>
Total	2,113

<u>ARRESTED FOR OFFENSES</u>	<u>MALES</u>	<u>FEMALES</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0
Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	23	0	23
Robbery	70	12	82
Aggravated - Assaults	175	22	197
Burglary (Breaking & Entering)	283	15	298
Larceny - Theft	251	107	358
Auto Theft	70	3	73
Other Assaults	169	28	197
Arson	9	2	11
Forgery and Counterfeiting	0	0	0
Fraud	76	29	105
Stolen Property - Buying Receiving etc.	30	3	33
Vandalism	89	16	105
Weapons - Carrying - Poss. etc.	38	3	41
Prostitution	32	80	112
Sex Offenses	18	4	22
Narcotic Drug Laws Violations	670	102	772
Gambling Offenses	1	0	1
Offenses Against the Family	26	1	27
Oper. a M.V. Under the Infl.	436	56	492
Liquor Law Violations	363	34	397
Disorderly Conduct	295	76	371
All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)	221	54	275
Runaways	<u>24</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>58</u>
Totals	3,369	681	4,050
Detention Holdings	1,827	286	2,113

1. <u>Classification of Offenses</u>	2. Offenses Reported or Known to Police Complaints	3. Unfounded Falses, Baseless,	4. Number of Actual Offenses	5. Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	6. Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of age
1. <u>CRIMINAL HOMICIDE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
A. Murder & Non Negli- gent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0
2. <u>FORCIBLE RAPE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>24</u>
a. Rape by Force	24	0	24	22	3
b. Attempts Force Rape	3	0	3	2	0
3. <u>ROBBERY</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>84</u>
a. Firearm	30	0	30	7	0
b. Knife or Cutting Instrument	43	0	43	24	2
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	20	0	20	10	1
d. Strong Arm (Hands, Fist, etc.)	95	0	95	43	14

Classification of Offenses			Unfounded	Falsely Reported or Known to Police	Actual Offenses	Number of Offenses	Cleared by Arrests	Of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
4.	ASSAULTS	TOTAL	1,403	0	1,403	1,056	42	
a.	Firearm	30	0	30	14	1		
b.	Knife or Cutting Instrument	124	0	124	42	4		
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon	221	0	221	88	4		
d.	Hands, etc. Aggravated	81	0	81	49	7		
e.	Other - Simple Assaults	947	0	947	863	26		
5.	BURGLARY	TOTAL	1,320	0	1,320	292	74	
a.	Forcible Entry	886	0	886	292	74		
b.	Unlawful Entry - No Force	271	0	271	0	0		
c.	Attempted Force Entry	163	0	163	0	0		
6.	LARCENY * Theft	Total	2,436	0	2,436	347	47	
7.	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	TOTAL	798	38	760	67	16	
a.	Autos	694	35	659	67	16		
b.	Trucks	30	3	27	0	0		
c.	Other Vehicles	74	0	74	0	0		
	GRAND TOTAL	6,172	5	6,167	1,870	193		

	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	Of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed	Refer. to Juvenile Court
<u>PART I CLASSES</u>							
1. <u>Criminal Homicide</u>							
a. Murder and Non - Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. <u>Forcible Rape</u>	21	0	21	1	0	4	2
3. <u>Robbery</u>	70	0	70	5	3	21	12
4. <u>Aggravated - Assaults (Return B - 4a-d)</u>	181	0	181	22	2	104	16
5. <u>Burglary (Breaking and Entering)</u>	226	0	226	56	1	68	72
6. <u>Larceny (Theft except M.V.'s)</u>	305	0	305	113	0	105	53
7. <u>Auto Theft</u>	.58	0	58	17	0	23	15
<u>Total Part I Classes</u>	861	0	861	214	6	325	170
<u>PART II CLASSES</u>							
8. <u>Other Assaults</u>	192	0	192	46	0	110	5
9. <u>Arson</u>	11	0	11	6	0	2	0
10. <u>Forgery</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. <u>Fraud</u>	104	0	104	30	0	60	1
12. <u>Embezzlement</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICES REPORT

Arrests with Warrants	410
Arrests with Summonses	426
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	1,653
Automobile Accidents Investigated	3,740
Automobiles Reported Stolen	254
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	232
Auto Traffic Complaint Citations	3,209
Bicycles Reported Stolen	146
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	93
Breaks and Burglaries Called to	1,600
Buildings Found Open and Secured	55
Cases Investigated	17,783
Damage to Property Reported	2,053
Dangerous Wires Reported	25
Defective Streets and Sidewalks Reported	22
Disturbances Surpressed	7,040
Dog Bites Reported	133
Fires Attended	246
First Aid Given	493
Licenses Applications - Investigated	41
Lost Persons Reported	150
Lost Persons Found	74
Messages Delivered	747
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	231
Requisitions (Other than M.V.)	65
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	559
Suicides and Dead Bodies	20
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	1,371
Robberies	132
Witnesses Summoned	2,119
Burglar Alarms	1,946
Bomb Scares Reported	20
Autos Towed	1,056
Value of Property Recovered	\$ 574,142.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	69,811

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Arrests on Warrants	1,339
Arrests on Summonses	1,507
Arrests without Warrants or Summonses	2,943
Lodging House Applications	9
Common Victualler Licenses	3
Special Police Applications Investigated	27
Accidents Investigated	5,308
Automobiles Reported Stolen	760
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	206
Bicycles Reported Stolen	60
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	1,320
Breaks Reported	55
Buildings Found Open and Secured	17,783
Cases Investigated	
Damage to Property Reported	2.053
Dog Bites	133
Dangerous Wires Reported	25
Defective Streets, Sidewalks, etc.	22
Dead Bodies Found	11
Disturbances Surpressed	7,040
Dog Notices Served	27
Dog Licenses Investigated	133
Fires Attended	246
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	2,436
Lost Persons Found and Returned	74
Messages Delivered	747
Parking Tags Issued	32,769
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	231
Rescued from Drowning	0
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	559
Witnesses Summoned	2,317
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	69,811

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICES REPORT

Arrests with Warrants	910
Arrests with Summonses	636
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	1,863
Automobile Accidents Investigated	3,740
Automobiles Reported Stolen	254
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	232
Auto Traffic Complaint Citations	3,209
Bicycles Reported Stolen	146
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	93
Breaks and Burglaries Called to	1,600
Buildings Found Open and Secured	55
Cases Investigated	17,783
Damage to Property Reported	2,053
Dangerous Wires Reported	25
Defective Streets and Sidewalks Reported	22
Disturbances Surpressed	7,040
Dog Bites Reported	133
Fires Attended	246
First Aid Given	493
Licenses Applications - Investigated	41
Lost Persons Reported	150
Lost Persons Found	74
Messages Delivered	747
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	231
Requisitions (Other than M.V.)	65
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	559
Suicides and Dead Bodies	20
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	1,371
Robberies	132
Witnesses Summoned	2,119
Burglar Alarms	1,946
Bomb Scares Reported	20
Autos Towed	1,056
Value of Property Recovered	\$ 574,142.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	69,811

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

760	Automobiles Stolen	-	Valued at	\$	2,793,815.00
576	Automobiles Recovered	-	Valued at	\$	1,485,131.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen				
	Valued at			\$	1,423,448.00
	Miscellaneous Property Recovered				
	Valued at			\$	161,402.00
206	Bicycles Stolen	-	Valued at	\$	29,053.00
60	Bicycles Recovered	±	Valued at	\$	8,595.00
1,320	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts				
886	Cases of Breaking and Entering through Locked Doors				
271	Cases of Breaking and Entering through Unlocked Doors				
163	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts				

REPORT OF THE DETENTION ATTENDANTS (FEMALES AND JUVENILES)

<u>1985</u>	<u>Prisoners</u>	<u>Juveniles</u>	<u>Insane</u>	<u>Lodgers</u>	<u>Lost Children</u>	<u>Total</u>
July	99	12	0	0	0	111
August	108	9	0	0	0	117
September	79	4	0	0	3	86
October	97	11	0	1	0	109
November	91	5	0	0	0	96
December	77	6	0	0	0	83
<u>1986</u>						
January	79	3	0	1	0	85
February	62	8	0	0	0	70
March	73	8	0	0	0	81
April	75	5	0	0	0	80
May	78	8	0	0	0	86
June	80	9	0	0	0	89
<u>Totals</u>	998	90	0	2	3	1,093

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Filed	150
Suspended, Sentence Revoked and Dismissed	0
Probation and Filed	0
Fined and Paid	554
Suspended, Sentence and Filed	0
Fined and Appealed	5
Committed in Lieu of Fine	0
Fine - Penal Institution and Paid	6
~~Fine - Penal Institution~~ and Suspended	12
Penal Institution and Appealed	19
Penal Institution and Committed	55
Penal Institution and Suspended	102
Unjudged Not Guilty and Discharged	92
Probation	356
Bound Over to Grand Jury	140
Dismissed	833
No Probable Cause	6
Direct Indictment	40
Nolle Prose	327
No Bill	0
Six Man Jury	33
Diversary Program for Operating a M.V. Under the Influence of Intox. Liquors	93
1st Instance Jury Trial	36
<u>Total</u>	2,859

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests with Warrants	134
Arrests without Warrants	134
Individual Persons Arrested	268
Property Recovered	\$ 129,595.95
Cash	\$ 2,573.51
Merchandise	\$ 127,022.44
Cash Realized from Auction	\$ 1,578.00
Less Expenses	\$ 54.72
Cash Turned Over to City Treasurer	\$ 1,523.28
Total Cases Investigated	1,598

REPORT OF THE BICYCLE ROOM

12	Bicycles Recovered and Not Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 2,450.00
43	Bicycles Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 6,145.00
7	Bicycles Reported Stolen with a Value of Under \$50.00	\$ 195.00
199	Bicycles Stolen with a Value of Above \$50.00	\$ 28,854.00
32	Mopeds Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 10,829.00
18	Mopeds Recovered and Not Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 4,620.00
	Cash Received from Sale of Registration Plates	\$ 75.75
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Receipts of Registration Plates	\$ 75.75
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Auction of Bicycles held on 13 July 1985	\$ 1,954.80
	Cash Deposited at City Hall from Auction of Bicycles held on 7 June 1986	\$ 1,254.84
	Total Cash Deposited Treasurers Office	\$ 3,285.39

REPORT OF THE RECORDS BUREAU

Reports Processed	20,698
Accident Reports Processed	5,308
Requests for Police Reports	11,211
Cash Returned to City Treasurer (I.B.M. Copies)	\$ 17,842.50

FINES PAID IN CIVIL DISTRICT COURT, SUPERIOR COURT & CITY TREASURY

Assault and Battery	\$ 1,282.50
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	\$ 1,802.50
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	\$ 1,375.00
Firearm Violations	\$ 827.50
Disorderly Conduct & Disturbing the Peace	\$ 16,302.50
Narcotic Law Violations	\$ 16,884.00
Sex Crimes	\$ 1,652.50
Larceny	\$ 5,412.50
Motor Vehicle Law Violations	\$ 59,395.75
Operating a Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquors	\$ 13,655.50
Parking Violations (Expired Meters Etc.)	\$ 254,308.00
Trespassing	\$ 1,437.50
Receiving Stolen Property	\$ 0.00
Alcoholic Violations	\$ 11,985.25
Fraud	\$ 942.70
Gaming Violations	\$ 640.00
Vandalism	\$ 1,398.75
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	\$ 515.00
Miscellaneous	\$ 3,895.00
<u>Totals</u>	<u>\$ 393,712.45</u>

REPORT OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Arrests made with Warrants	373
Arrests made without Warrants	<u>799</u>
<u>Total</u>	1,172
Individual Persons Arrested with Warrants	179
Individual Persons Arrested without Warrants	<u>343</u>
<u>Total</u>	522
Individual Persons Arrested for Narcotic Offenses	351
Individual Persons Arrested for Gaming Offenses	1
Individual Persons Arrested for Moral Offenses	14
Individual Persons Arrested for Prostitution	21
Individual Persons Arrested for Rape	5
Individual Persons Arrested for Obtaining Sex For a Fee	8
Individual Persons Arrested for Offenses other than above	<u>122</u>
<u>Total</u>	522
Total Charges for Narcotic Offenses	720
Total Charges for Gaming Offenses	3
Total Charges for Moral Offenses	11
Total Charges for Prostitution	25
Total Charges for Rape	6
Total Charges for Obtaining Sex for a Fee	17
Total Charges for Other Offenses, Other than Above	<u>390</u>
<u>Total</u>	1,172
Cases Investigated	784
Search Warrants Obtained	109
Body Warrants Obtained	18
Summonses Requested	16
Cash Confiscated	\$ 147,396.00
Speaking Engagements	11
Assistance Rendered Other Law Enforcement Agencies	112
License Investigations (Raffles, Taxi, Constable)	331
License Investigations (Liquor Law Violations Establishments)	23
Licenses Investigated Second Hand Stores, Others	6
Weapons Confiscated	11
Complaints Sent to Court to be signed by Complaint / Victims	42

REPORT OF THE FIREARM IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Individual Licenses Issued

a. To Purchase	0
b. To Carry	286
C. Firearm Identification Cards Issued	338

INVESTIGATIONS

A. Applicants Investigated	304
B. Applicants Investigated for F.I.D. Cards	376
C. Interviews (Character and Background)	744

LICENSES AND F.I.D. CARDS REFUSED / REVOKED

A. Licenses to Carry Revoked	2
B. Licenses to Carry Refused	27
C. Firearm Identification Cards Revoked	19
D. Firearm Identification Cards Refused	30

MISCELLANEOUS

A. Firearms Confiscated, Impounded, Being Held Turned In	32
B. Firearms Sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Ballistic Check	3
C. Firearms Sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Disposal or Destruction	2
D. Firearms and Firearms Record, Requested to be Checked by Dept. of Public Safety Via Telephone	32
E. Notification of Local Fire Dept. of Ammunition License Request	0
F. Business Establishments Checked for Violations of Firearms Law	0
G. Training Classes Conducted in Firearms, Gasses Use of Baton Sticks, Riot Control and Hand to Hand Combat	24 Hours

DEALERS LICENSES ISSUED

A. Class "A"	3
B. Class "B"	1
C. Class "C"	2
D. Sales of Ammunition	4

RECORD CHECKS OF APPLICANTS

A. Local Criminal Files	676
B. Board of Probation Criminal Files	676
Cash Turned in to City Treasurer	\$ 3,728.00

Report of Bureau of Identification

Total number of Criminal Fingerprint Cards on file	30,929
Prisoners fingerprinted July 1,1985 to June 30,1986	Males 48 Females 63
Total number of fingerprint cards recieved of persons wanted	136
Fingerprint cards of persons arrested sent to M.B.I.	545
Criminal fingerprint cards recieved and placed on file	91
Criminal fingerprint cards furnished to other departments	136
Fingerprint impressions taken for comparison	72
Extra hours of duty put in by Identification Personnel	108
Extra hours in court by Identification Personnal	25
Yearly mileage of Crime Unit	9,253

Cases Investigated

Articles processed at ID Bureau for latent prints	215
Dwellings broken into (day & night)	732
Buildings broken into(day & night)	454
Automobiles stolen, recovered and processed	172
Latent prints obtained from breaks	85
Latent prints identified as persons reponsible for breaks	11
Latent prints identified as persons with legal access to premises	23
Latent prints remaining to be identified	51

Income recieved by Identification Bureau and turned over to City Treasurer.

Fingerprint services for Naturalization & Immigration	Male	292
	Female	281
Fingerprint services for security purposes		46
Cash reciepts turned over to Office of City Treasurer		\$1,256

Photographic Division Report

4 x 5 film exposed		573
Prisoners photograpged	Male	482
	Female	63
Crime scene photos		343
Photographs of persons assaulted		13
Automobile accidents photographed		12
4 x 5 mug photos printed		2,940
Mug photos furnished to other departments		320
Mug photos (color slides availavle for showing)		4,640
Rolls of 35mm Color Film Exposed		27

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juveniles Arrested on Summonses	531
Juveniles Arrested on Warrants	95
Juveniles Arrested Without Warrants or Summonses	558
Cases Investigated	411
Homes Visited	474
Persons Reported Missing	406
Persons Returned in the Same Period	383
Damage to Property Restitution	\$ 4,711.20
Stolen Property Recovered	\$ 6,005.15
Stolen Property Restitution	\$ 2,200.90

REPORT OF TRAFFIC DIVISION

July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

Sergeant - 1 Patrolmen - 2

Parking Supervisors - 3

Assigned as follows: Traffic Desk, M/C Highway Safety -
Patrol Duty and Various Details

Meter Enforcement - 3

Automobile Violation Record

	Other	Traffic	Hdqtrs.	Sta.#3	Sta.#2	Void	To
Parking Violations		23,791	3,431	3,086	3,666	1,217	35
Citations	68	62	1,634	2,131	1,433	118	5

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrest	928
Court	929
Non-Criminal	3306
Warning	69
Void	<u>174</u>

MISCELLANEOUS TRAFFIC

Court Appearances	20
Hit and Runs (traffic)	262
Hit and Runs (all stations)	1320
Accidents Reported	44
Vehicles Towed (private)	274
Vehicles Towed (further investigated)	1550
Hit and Runs Cleared	199
Citations	68
Detail	27
Stolen Auto Recovered	<u>9</u>

MILEAGE FOR POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/85 TO 6/30/86

PATROL CARS

UNIT--10-----	32,698
" 11-----	43,955
" 12-----	42,879
" 13-----	43,862
" 14-----	43,661
" 15-----	31,662

UNIT--20-----	25,004
" 21-----	45,009
" 22-----	45,623
" 23-----	35,080
" 24-----	30,655

UNIT--30-----	34,822
" 31-----	55,294
" 32-----	55,890
" 33-----	56,220
" 34-----	58,337
" 35-----	53,006
" 36-----	26,923

UNIT-801-----	23,775
" 802-----	22,846
" 803-----	20,773
" 804-----	21,853
" 805-----	20,323
" 806-----	19,442

HIGHWAY SAFETY----- 6,424

SAFETY OFFICER-----12,005

K-9 UNIT-----29,453

MOTORCYCLE #1-----	5,682
" #2-----	4,771
" #3-----	7,975
" #4-----	2,866
" #5-----	180

UNMARKED VEHICLES

REG.- 1901--GARAGE CAR-----	5
" 1662--TRUCK-----	7
" 1389--WAGON-----	
" 772-270--AUXILIARY SERVICE--	6
" 913-LVB--OUT OF TOWN CAR--	13
" 523-LVD--OUT OF TOWN CAR--	12
" M-4--CHIEF'S CAR-----	3
" 384-DBA--DETECTIVES-----	19
" 767-285--DETECTIVES-----	15
" 751-IFE--DETECTIVES-----	14
" 374-DBA--DETECTIVES-----	15
" 813-GSE--DETECTIVES-----	16
" 770-035--JUVENILE-----	4
" 812-IOX--JUVENILE-----	5
" 1626--I.D. CAR-----	10
" 842-GBM--O.C.I.U.-----	14
" 272-IOV--O.C.I.U.-----	13
" 592-IOX--O.C.I.U.-----	14
" 997-EAV--FIREARMS-----	29
" 785-HPN--DETECTIVES-----	15

TOTAL MILEAGE FOR ALL POLICE VEHICLES

FROM 7/1/85 TO 6/30/86

1,200,286 MILES

MONIES TURNED IN TO THE CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE
BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT DURING FISCAL
YEAR 1986 (1 July 1985 to 30 June 1986)

Chief's Office	\$ 25,196.56
Records Bureau	\$ 17,842.50
Firearms Bureau	\$ 3,728.00
Identification Bureau	\$ 1,256.00
10% Commission from Special Police Details	<u>\$ 34,675.27</u>
<u>TOTAL MONIES TURNED INTO</u>	
<u>CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE</u>	
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986	\$ 82,698.33

B U D G E T

Appropriated for 1985 - 1986

100 - Salary and Wages	\$ 6,846,115.00
300 - Charges and Services	\$ 253,487.55
400 - Supplies and Materials	\$ 160,386.66
500 - New Equipment	\$ 205,756.00
600 - Capital Outlay	\$ 30,000.00
<u>Total Appropriation</u>	<u>\$ 7,495,745.21</u>

Appropriated Salary and Wages 1985 - 1986

Appropriated	\$ 6,591,643.00
Transferred from Federal Revenue to cover New Police Contract	\$ 304,472.00
<u>Total Appropriation</u>	<u>\$ 6,896,115.00</u>
Transferred to 300 Account	\$ 37,000.00
Transferred to 400 Account	\$ 5,000.00
Transferred to 500 Account	\$ 8,000.00
<u>Total Transfers</u>	<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>
Total Appropriation	\$ 6,896,115.00
Minus Transfers	\$ 50,000.00
Appropriation for Salary and Wages	\$ 6,846,115.00

Expended for 1985 - 1986

Salary and Wages	\$ 5,640,161.98
Overtime	\$ 257,376.66
Holiday Pay	\$ 325,361.66
Added Compensation (I.D.Men)	\$ 1,194.96
College Credits	\$ 226,081.60
Longevity	\$ 78,469.61
Sick Incentive	\$ 27,821.50
Retroactive Pay for Police Personnel (New Contract)	\$ 257,908.41
Police Special Detail Officer	\$ 2,250.00
<u>Total Expended</u>	<u>\$ 6,816,626.38</u>
Total Appropriation Salary and Wages	\$ 6,846,115.00
Expended Salary and Wages	\$ 6,816,626.38
Unexpended Salary & Wages _{21.}	\$ 29,488.62

B U D G E T

300 - Charges and Services

Appropriated Charges and Services	\$ 202,435.00	
Transferred from 100 Account	\$ 37,000.00	
Encumbered from 1985 Budget	\$ 14,052.55	
Total Appropriation 300 Acct.	\$	253,487.5
Expended Charges and Services	\$ 213,383.31	
Encumbered from 1986 Budget	\$ 38,700.00	
Total Expended Charges & Services	\$	<u>252,083.31</u>
Unexpended Charges and Services	\$	1,404.24

400 - Supplies and Materials

Appropriated Supplies and Materials	\$ 146,550.00	
Transferred from 100 Account	\$ 5,000.00	
Encumbered from 1985 Budget	\$ 5,925.00	
Credits from Accidents	\$ 2,911.66	
Total Appropriation 400 Account	\$	160,386.66
Expended Supplies and Materials	\$ 149,121.35	
Encumbered 1986 Budget	\$ 8,500.00	
Total Expended Supplies and Materials	\$	<u>157,621.35</u>
Unexpended Supplies and Materials	\$	2,765.31

500 - New Equipment

Appropriated New Equipment	\$ 186,756.00	
Transferred from 100 Account	\$ 8,000.00	
Encumbered from 1985 Budget	\$ 11,000.00	
Total Appropriation 500 Account	\$	205,756.00
Expended New Equipment	\$ 182,349.21	
Encumbered from 1986 Budget	\$ 23,406.79	
Total Expended New Equipment	\$	<u>205,756.00</u>
Unexpended New Equipment	\$	0.00

600 - Capital Outlays

Appropriated Capital Outlays	\$	30,000.00
Expended - Encumbered from 1986 Budget	\$	<u>30,000.00</u>
Unexpended Capital Outlays	\$	0.00

Monies Returned to City Treasurer

1.- Unexpended from Budget	\$	33,658.17
2.- Monies Turned in to City Treasurer from Other sources	\$	<u>82,698.33</u>
Total	\$	116,356.50

NEW BEDFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF

Richard A. Benoit

DEPUTY CHIEF

Arthur T. Oliveira

CAPTAINS

Raymond Eugenio

Manuel Faria

Antero S. Gonsalves

Murdock MacDonald

Carl K. Moniz

Carlton J. Ramshead

L. Rene Rochefort

Robert J. Vital

LIEUTENANTS

Arthur A. Belli

Godfrey L. Blouin

Thomas J. Conley

Edmund F. Craig

Robert E. Devlin

Edward Forand

Kevin M. Hegarty

Leonard T.A. Hirst

Egidio Hello Jr.

Richard Netinho

Guy Oliveira

William M. Pimpao

LIEUTENANTS

Joseph J. Vincent

Edward J. Wiley

SERGEANTS

Robert A. Andrade

Frederick Anselmo

Antone Botelho Jr.

Thomas J. Brightman

Ronald R. Cabral

Francis A. Carr

Roger L. Chevalier

Jack Crompton

John L. Dextradeur

David J. Encarnacao

Ernest A. Ferreira

Louis Freitas

Ralph Gioiosa Jr.

Gilbert W. Goodman

Stephen A. Hall

Joseph W. Hathaway

John D. Hoffman

Michael Holodinski

Richard A. Horn

Gilbert R. Larson

Kenneth J. Monteiro

Jerrold Rogers

Lewis J. Silvia

Jill R. Simmons

SERGEANTS

Frank R. Stykowski

Ronald E. Reachman

David Vardo

POLICE OFFICERS

Robert P. Aguiar

Osvaldo Alers

Ronald Alfonse

Marjorie R. Alfonso

Marcelino Almeida

George Ambra

Robert J. Araujo

Shirley Arsenault

Donald B. Audette

Leonard F. Baillargeon

Bonaventure Barboza

Cynthia A. Barboza

Raymond F. Barlow

Gary A. Baron

Joseph A. Barros

Robert F. Bastarache

Alfred M. Belliveau

Mark J. Bento

Armand W. Bergeron

Osvaldo B. Bermudez

Gary R. Bessette

Richard A. Bielawa

Gary G. Bielski

Debra Binning

Steven D. Blackburn

Antoine J. Bonneau Jr.

Frederick Borges

George Borges

William H. Born

Laurent D. Boucher

Paul J. Boudreau

John W. Branco

Richard M. Braz

James Brown

Linda Lee Brown

Albert E. Buckles Jr.

Frederick C. Bucklin

Marcio Burgo

Nancy C. Canastra

Linda Carlin

Ernesto Carter

Frederick C. Catterall Jr.

Wayne R. Charbonneau

Karyl R. Chartier

Paul L. Chaves

Danny A. Chieppa

LIEUTENANTS

Joseph J. Vincent

Edward J. Wiley

SERGEANTS

Robert A. Andrade

Frederick Anselmo

Antone Botelho Jr.

Thomas J. Brightman

Ronald R. Cabral

Francis A. Carr

Roger L. Chevalier

Jack Crompton

John L. Dextradeur

David J. Encarnacao

Ernest A. Ferreira

Louis Freitas

Ralph Gioiosa Jr.

Gilbert W. Goodman

Stephen A. Hall

Joseph W. Hathaway

John D. Hoffman

Michael Holodinski

Richard A. Horn

Gilbert R. Larson

Kenneth J. Monteiro

Jerrold Rogers

Lewis J. Silvia

Jill R. Simmons

POLICE OFFICERS

Stephen J. Laboa	Stephen C. Oliveira
David R. Lagasse	Manuel Ortega
Charles E. Lajoie Jr.	Terence J. O'Shea
Michael P. Lajoie	Roger E. Ouellette Jr.
Bradford J. Leal	Raymond Ouimette
Paul H. Leclair	Albert J. Pacheco
Ned K. Leduc	Ronald Pacheco
Anthony Lessa	Bradford E. Paiva
George E. L'Heureux	William M. Perry
Barbara Lipsett	Paul G. Picard
David M. Lizotte	Kenneth J. Pimental
Joseph J. Lopes	Jon Pollard
Bruce E. Machado	Octavio C. Fragana
Bryan F. Machado	David A. Provencher
Adrian M. Medeiros	Raymond J. Quintin
Leroy Medeiros	Elias J. Ramos
Norman Medeiros	Bill J. Ramsey
Edward Mello Jr.	Cesar R. Rebello
Russell C. Mello	Anthony J. Reis
Allen E. Mills	Rita M. Ribeiro
Joseph Moniz III	William W. Rice
Richard J. Moniz	Wayne M. Rijo
Darrell W. Monteiro	Raymond J. Rock Sr.
Victor A. Mogado	Francisco Rodriques
Edward M. Newsham	Donald C. Rose
Richard C. Nobre	Robert Rose
Michael J. O'Brien	Manuel V. Rozario
Kenneth C. Offley	Paul J. Rozario

ROSTER (Cont.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Laurent St.Jean	Joseph A. Sylvia
Carol Sacramento	Scott D. Sylvia
Claudia A. Sampson	Victor Tavares
August M. Santos	Thomas Thomas
Sylvester D. Santos	Robert M. Trojak
Anthony Silva	Henry A. Turgeon Jr.
Elaine Silva	Robert E. Vaz
John Silva II	Steven Vicente
Bradford J. Simmons	Raymond Vieira
Gary S. Smith	Roland R. Vigeant
Antonio P. Soares Jr.	Patrick Wilkinson
Brian J. Souza	Kenneth J. Wilson
Robert D. Souza	Kristofer R. Winterson
Richard M. Spirlet	Michael R. Wood
Charles A. Sylvia	Melvin A. Wotton
	Jack A. Wright

POLICE CADETS

John Catterall	Dean Iacaponi
Michael Eugenio	Albino Faria
Ribert Mills	Richard Netinho

ROSTER (Cont.)

LEGAL ADVISOR

Armand Fernandes

CLERKS

Adele Smietana	Head Clerk
Jacqueline Bairos	Principal Clerk
Esther Nichols	Senior Accounting Clerk
Louise Cruz	Senior Clerk
Gladys Fournier	Clerk Stenographer
Lisa Ferreira	Clerk - Typist (Prov.)
Laureen Frye	Clerk - Typist (Prov.)
Irene King	Clerk - Typist
Linda Poyant	Clerk - Typist
Annemarie Poyant	Clerk - Typist (Prov.)
Dolores Souza	Clerk - Typist
Marion Wood	Clerk - Typist

DETENTION ATTENDANTS

Gunda Andrade	Anne G. Oliveira	Georgia Xiarhos
---------------	------------------	-----------------

DETENTION ATTENDANTS (SPARE)

Joan Carol Arruda	Darlene DaSilva	Charlene Nelson
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------

CUSTODIANS

Henry Poirier	Anthony Ferreira
Adeline Cabral	Andrew Mego

TELEPHONE OPERATORS

Robert Braz	Shirley R. Cabral	Mildred Kean
-------------	-------------------	--------------

TELEPHONE OPERATOR (SPARE)

Charlene Nelson

YEARLY ACTIVITIES

1 July 1985 _ 30 June 1986

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officer	Joseph C. Cordeira	1 June 1986
Police Officer	Manuel Ortega	8 Sept. 1985
Police Officer	Franco Rodriques	1 June 1986
Police Officer	Paul J. Rozario	1 June 1986
Police Officer	Claudia A. Sampson	1 June 1986
Police Officer	Elaine Silva	1 June 1986
Police Officer	Victor Tavares	1 June 1986
Police Cadet	John Catterall	5 Jan. 1986
Police Cadet	Robert Mills	1 July 1985
Police Cadet	Richard Netinho	1 July 1985
Police Cadet	Michael Eugenio	5 Jan. 1986
Prov. Clerk Typist	Annemarie Poyant	7 Oct. 1985
Lubricator	Thomas Tavares	16 Feb. 1986

PROMOTIONS

CHIEF

Richard A. Benoit	2 June 1986
-------------------	-------------

CAPTAIN

Carl K. Moniz	29 Dec. 1985
Murdock M. MacDonald	29 Dec. 1985
Robert J. Vital	10 Nov. 1985

LIEUTENANT

Edmund Craig	23 March 1986
Kevin M. Hegarty	23 March 1986
Edward J. Wiley	29 Dec. 1985

YEARLY ACTIVITIES (Cont.)

1 July 1985 _ 30 June 1986

PROMOTIONS

SERGEANT

Frederick Anselmo	23 Mar. 1986
Michael Holodinski	23 Mar. 1986
Lewis J. Silvia	23 Mar. 1986

RETIREMENTS

Lieutenant	Jack Sylvia	4 Mar. 1986
Sergeant	Manuel Botelho	17 Jan. 1986
Sergeant	Richard Nobrega	22 Apr. 1986
Police Officer	Davis Balestracci	26 Jan. 1986
Police Officer	Peter Fraga	7 Apr. 1986
Police Officer	Isadore Monteiro	1 May 1986
Police Officer	Anthony P. Ponte	8 Mar. 1986
Police Officer	A. Janet Treadup	1 Nov. 1985
Garageman	Clemence Motyl	15 Sept. 1985

RESIGNATIONS

Police Cadet	Paul J. Rozario	31 May 1986
Police Cadet	Victor Tavares	31 May 1986

TERMINATED

Police Officer	Edmund Morgado	2 Apr. 1986
----------------	----------------	-------------

YEARLY ACTIVITIES (Cont.)

1 July 1985 30 June 1986

***** IN MEMORY *****

Captain	John Sheredenski	Retired 85 Years Old
Lieutenant	Clinton J. Doyle	Retired 65 Years Old
Lieutenant	Jack Sylvia	Retired 61 Years Old
Police Officer	James Loughran	Retired 79 Years Old
Police Officer	John A. Nelson	Retired 71 Years Old
Police Officer	Joseph Ramos	Retired 65 Years Old
Police Officer	Lionel Soares	Retired 65 Years Old
Police Officer	Joseph Waring	Retired 89 Years Old

ANNUAL REPORT

Police Department, submitting Annual Report for the
Fiscal Year July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1986
Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

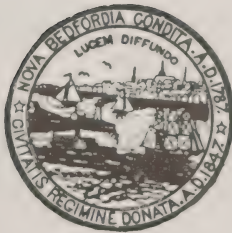
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:


City Clerk

1986

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

PURCHASING DEPT.

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

Your Honor and Members of the City Council:

Submitted herewith are the schedules of expenditures,
requisitions, purchase orders and contracts for the City
of New Bedford Purchasing Department from July 1, 1985 to
June 30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,

Beatrice Bisailon

Beatrice Bisailon
Purchasing Agent

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPARTMENTREPORT OF PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

The work load of the Purchasing Department during July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986 is summarized in the schedules of requisitions, purchase orders and contracts on the following pages.

The Operating Expenses Follow:

Salaries and Wages	\$31,007.77
General Expenses	4,055.97
	<u>\$35,063.74</u>

Operating Expenses	\$ 35,063.74
Purchasing Commitments	\$1,094,161.86
Contract Commitments	\$7,755,748.06

Requisitions Received	1,143
Number of Purchasing Orders	1,009
Number of Contracts	207

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
RECEIVED BY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

USING AGENCY	NO. of REQUISITIONS
AIRPORT	28
ASSESSORS	2
AUDITOR	2
BUILDING	4
CEMETERY	5
CITY CLERK	9
CITY SOLICITOR	2
CIVIL DEFENSE	5
COUNCIL ON AGING	2
ELDERLY NUTRITION	3
ELECTION COMMISSION	9
ELECTRONIC DATA	1
EMS/COMMUNICATION	10
FIRE	21
HEALTH	5
LIBRARY	9
MAYOR	5
PARK	16
POLICE	19
PUBLIC WORKS	70
PURCHASING	5
RECREATION	4
SHELLFISH	3
SCHOOL/FEDERAL	152
SCHOOL	547
FOOD SERVICE	41
TRAFFIC COMMISSION	16
TREASURER	14
VETERANS' BENEFITS	1
VETERANS' SERVICES	2
WATER	58
WEIGHTS and MEASURES	1
INSPECTOR of WIRE	8
	1,079

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

USING AGENCY	NO. of REQUISITIONS
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	6
CITIZENS WITH DISABILITIES	1
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	1
HOUSING and NEIGHBORHOOD DEVELOPMENT	5
MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT	29
PLANNING	6
PUBLICATIONS/SENIOR SCOPE	5
RECREATION FACILITIES IMPROVEMENT	4
RIGHT TO KNOW	1
SELECTED SITE	5
SUMMER PROGRAM/RECREATION	1
	64

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF
PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS
JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

MONTH	AMOUNT	NO. OF PURCHASE ORDERS ISSUED
JULY	\$ 148,130.10	146
AUGUST	119,635.26	144
SEPTEMBER	73,756.05	60
OCTOBER	83,718.69	75
NOVEMBER	58,681.79	60
DECEMBER	68,061.96	71
JANUARY	65,882.98	44
FEBRUARY	121,921.00	96
MARCH	78,779.68	82
APRIL	92,135.63	76
MAY	84,238.44	69
JUNE	99,220.28	86
	<u>\$1,094,161.86</u>	<u>1,009</u>

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, submitting Annual Report for Fiscal
Year ending June 30, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1987

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Janice A. Davidian". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "J" and "A".

City Clerk

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF
NEW BEDFORD
PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

**FISCAL 1986
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS**

**JOHN K. BULLARD
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO**



JOHN K. BULLARD
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1985-1986

Terms Expire January 1, 1988



Paul F. Walsh
3 Arnold Street

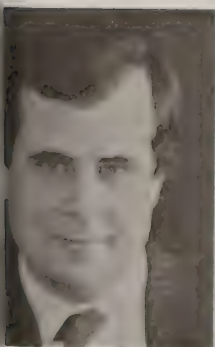


Mr. Ronald J. Walsh
11 Longview Road



Mr. Carlos Pacheco
272 Lafayette Place

Terms Expire January 1, 1990



Thomas R. Hunt
1 Dutton Street



Mrs. Margery "Ruby" Dottin
33 Nashua Street
Vice-Chairperson
1986



Mr. Joaquim Nobrega
18 Tremont Street
Vice-Chairman
1985

SCHOOL REPORT
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
New Bedford Public Schools

June 30, 1986

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford Public Schools

Mrs. Dottin and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Chapter 72, Section 4) and the official policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting the one hundred and twenty-fifth annual report of the New Bedford School Department for the period July 1985 through June 1986.

District Goals adopted for the school year included the following

1. To continue to monitor the drop-out rate and implement program to reduce it.
2. To implement a 4th and 5th grade Enrichment Program.
3. To pilot language arts programs for the elementary grades and to select an approved system-wide textbook.
4. To review and revise discipline policies at the elementary level.
5. To implement an Advanced Placement Program in Biology at New Bedford High School.
6. To continue the expansion of computer assisted instruction and "in-house" computer services.
7. To publish and utilize the "new" New Bedford High School Program of Studies.
8. To develop procedures for the implementation of full year courses in English and sequential passing of courses as per recommendations of the NEASC visiting teams.
9. To review computerized special needs programs and select appropriate software for the development of Individual Educational Plans.
10. To encourage professional staff to provide and continue the least restrictive educational program for all special needs students.
11. To continue implementing the mandates of Chapter 766 to the fullest extent.
12. To upgrade the condition of all physical plants.

1. **THE 1985-1986 DROP-OUT REPORT** — shows that 5.8% of the students in Grades 7 through 12 left school before graduation. For the first time in four (4) years, there is a slight (.17%) increase in the drop-out rate. Despite a variety of programs developed to impact the drop-out rate, we were unable to lower the drop-out rate during the 1985-86 school year.

For the fourth year in a row, the New Bedford Public Schools had more students graduate from our Evening High School Program, the Adult Diploma Program and the G.E.D Program than dropped out of school. One of our objectives for the 1986-87 school year will be to continue our efforts to lower the drop-out rate.

2. **FOURTH (4TH) AND FIFTH (5TH) GRADE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM** - a fourth and fifth grade enrichment program was implemented at the Pulaski Elementary School. This program is an expansion of the 4th, 5th and 6th grade enrichment program at Carney Academy.

3. **LANGUAGE ARTS PROGRAM** - nine (9) language arts textbooks were piloted during the 1985-86 school year. A system-wide elementary textbook committee selected the Silver-Burdett textbooks as the approved language arts text.

4. **REVIEW AND REVISE DISCIPLINE POLICIES** - elementary principals discussed various issues with their staffs and revised, where appropriate, the discipline policy. All changes were forwarded to the State Department of Education. In many cases the discipline policies and procedures were felt to be adequate.

5. **ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAM IN BIOLOGY** - an advanced placement program in Biology was implemented during the 1985-86 school year. Students passing the advanced placement exam in Biology could then go into the second year of the College course or meet a one (1) year requirement in college.

6. **COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION & COMPUTER SERVICES** - additional computers were purchased for computer assisted instruction. Special needs students were provided with additional stations for instructional purposes. Plans for an Advanced Placement Course in Pascal were also developed for NBHS students.

Our "in-house" services were expanded by adding four (4) elementary schools to our computerized attendance system. Guidance counselors at New Bedford High School were able to utilize computers to determine whether or not sections of classes were filled. Scheduling new students was facilitated through these computerized procedures. A new financial accounting package was implemented with the use of Digital equipment.

7. NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM OF STUDIES

- department heads, coordinators, and directors worked closely with the New Bedford High School administration to develop and publish a new program of studies. This program of studies will be utilized by the students for the next three (3) years. Many recommendations made by the accreditation team were implemented in this new program of studies.

8. FULL YEAR COURSES IN ENGLISH - as recommended by the NEASC visiting team (accreditation team), we have implemented procedures whereby there must be a sequential passing of English Courses with only Seniors permitted to take two (2) courses to meet graduation requirements. Full year courses in English have been implemented as recommended by the accreditation team.

9. SOFTWARE FOR SPECIAL NEEDS IEP'S - we have conducted a review of computerized special needs programs for the development of Individual Educational Plans. It was decided that we would utilize our current data base system and develop our own software program for the computerization of the IEP's. Our staff is currently working on these programs.

10. LEAST RESTRICTIVE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM - the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent for Special Services have held numerous staff meetings where the professional staff was encouraged to provide the least restrictive program for all special needs students. Remedial programs are being planned for the next school year with Chapter 188 discretionary funds. All Individual Educational Plans are re-assessed yearly.

11. CHAPTER 766 MANDATES - the New Bedford Public Schools have implemented the mandates of Chapter 766 to the fullest extent. In-Services workshops, parent advisory councils, outside placements, maintaining a well-developed teaching system, and developing a yearly plan have all played an important role in this implementation.

12. UPGRADE PHYSICAL PLANTS - During the 1985-86 school year, the Hannigan Elementary School boiler was replaced. A newly designed aluminum with lexan window was used to replace approximately thirty (30) windows at the Hannigan. Plans are now in place to replace the remainder of the windows in the 1986-87 school year. The total interior of the Swift and Brooks Schools were restored. The Mt. Pleasant School interior should be completed by the summer of 1986. Lights were replaced in several schools and general maintenance resulted in a total upgrading of all our buildings.

In addition to the above achievements, the Educational Reform Act provided money under the Equal Educational Opportunity Grant, the Professional Development Grant and the School Improvement Council Grants. The 1985-86 school year was an especially active one. Supplementary staff, educational supplies and textbooks were funded under the above grants thereby upgrading our entire educational system.

The achievements of the past year would not have been possible without the support and cooperation of a most competent staff. The professional commitment and dedication of our teachers and administrators have been major factors contributing to this success.

I appreciate greatly the confidence and support given to me by the School Committee during the past year. Their contribution of time, energy and effort have all been in the best interests of the students, staff and citizenry of the City of New Bedford. Each member of the School Committee is to be commended for his/her commitment to the betterment of the New Bedford Public School System.

Respectfully yours,

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS
Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

A review of the 1985-86 activities in the Department of Special Services in the continued pursuit of excellence in educational programming and equity of opportunity for special needs students indicates the participation of students in the following prototypes:

Prototypes	Number of Students
502.1 Modified Programs	67
502.2 Up to 25% in Special Education	1,334
502.3 Programs with 25% to 60% in Special Education	516
502.4 Substantially Separate Classes	910
502.5 Private Day Programs	99
502.6 Residential Programs	15
502.7 Home or Hospital Instruction	45
502.8 Pre-School Programs	58
TOTAL SPECIAL NEEDS STUDENTS	3,044

A. SPECIAL EDUCATION

1. Project Chart

Funded under PL-89-313, Project Chart provides a comprehensive program aimed at broadening the social and economic opportunities for moderately disabled students. There are 10 classes located in four separate schools, for these students whose ages ranged from 3 through 21 years. There were 112 Chart students serviced this year. The vocational component of Project Chart, — the sheltered workshop —, continues to grow and offer economic opportunities in the preparation of materials for marketing.

2. Project Outreach

The PL-94-142 entitlement allocation is the basis of funding for Project Outreach, a special needs program for children aged 3 through 7 years of age, which includes classes in Pre-School Special Needs, Special Needs Kindergarten and Early Childhood Educational Development. The Pre-School Screening and Kindergarten Screening Programs are also components of this Project.

Project Outreach serviced 263 students during 1985-86. Of the 1,096 Kindergarten children and 54 first graders screened this past school year, 47 children were assigned to Speech Therapy and 52 referred for TEAM Evaluations. 147 children were screened during the Pre-School Screening Program while 58 children were recommended for TEAM Evaluations and possible class placement. The most serious problems encountered in the Pre-School screening included poor speech and/or language patterns, the absence of language and/or poor communication skills, as well as many medical problems.

3. Project Ready

Project Ready is a federally funded (94-142) career training program for Special Needs Students in grades 9 through 12. The High School Component served 67 students this year, and 16 students from the Alternative High School. The addition of a bakery work site, vocational assessment and counseling, and the continuation of the sheltered workshop have enhanced the opportunities for the students, as has the Lower Deck restaurant in the Administration Building which is currently self-sufficient.

During 1985-86 the expanded Alternative High School and Junior High School Components served 110 students. (67 High School students and 43 Junior High School students). This program continues to be a viable alternative for the socially, emotionally, and academically disordered secondary school students.

4. Educational Development Classes

Educational Development classes service students who have learning problems, developmental disabilities and who need constant remediation of their academic skills. There were 299 students serviced at the Elementary Level, 318 students were enrolled at the Secondary level.

5. Perceptual Development Classes

Perceptual Development Classes service students with learning disabilities, perceptual problems and difficulty in motor skills and eye hand coordination. These classes included 238 students assigned to Perceptual Development Classes at the Elementary Level, 71 students at the Secondary Level.

6. Hearing Handicapped Classes and Services

11 hearing handicapped students were enrolled in the 2 self-contained classes. In addition the Itinerant Teacher of the Hearing Impaired serviced 11 students. Students whose sensory (hearing) limitations require various modifications within their regular or special program receive specific service in this component.

7. Itinerant Vision Services

There were 19 special education students who received help from the Itinerant Teacher of the Visually Impaired. Large print and specialized vision materials are provided for the students with visual impairment. The new Vision Resource Class included 8 students.

8. Non-Categorical Resource Classes

There were 201 students served at the Elementary and Secondary levels in the Non-Categorical Resource room. These Resource Rooms provide for children with a variety of emotional and educational needs and allow for flexible options for students to help facilitate their return to the regular classroom setting.

9. Special Education Resource Classes

872 students with a variety of academic needs received educational training in the Special Education Resource Classroom. Students in the Resource Room come from their regular classes to receive extra help in academic areas. Perceptual difficulties are also remediated in the resource room. These students are returned to the regular grade when their specific educational difficulties have been remediated.

10. Home and Hospital Instruction

The home tutors' caseload included 121 students. Due to hospitalization and illness, these students are tutored in basic academic subjects until they can return to school.

In conclusion, the Department of Special Needs served 2,721 students during the 1985-86 school year. The problems addressed by the staff included adjustment difficulties, intellectual, sensory, emotional or physical disabilities, cerebral dysfunctions, perceptual and/or other specific learning impairments.

B. GUIDANCE AND PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

1. Census and Attendance Department

This department is responsible for all census data and monitors attendance of school attending students. Clerical staff is involved in processing student records for incoming and transferring students.

Attendance Supervisors/Home Visiting Teachers made 1,765 home visits for 1,655 students, accounting for approximately 10% of student population between ages 7 through 16 years. Attendance personnel processed CHINS Petitions through Juvenile Court, issued 3 home permits, and 24 work permits which protect the rights of children, as mandated by child labor laws.

This department is also responsible for the compilation of school system summary data for Federal and State mandated reports.

2. Guidance and Psychological Services

The entire department of counselors and psychologists have been encouraged throughout the year to refine their individual skills by attending outside conferences and inservice offerings.

Guidance Counselors in the secondary schools are involved in providing counseling service to regular and special education students, advise the college-bound student and direct the noncollege-bound student in the process of life goals and career choices. The secondary counselor delivers complete guidance services to all students in their charge. They were actively involved in 833 team evaluations and took primary responsibility for referrals, compiling educational assessments, and home visits for team evaluations.

The Student Service Center, at New Bedford High School, responded to 159 student referrals for problems that were considered critical. As teachers and guidance counselors become more aware of adolescent problems, they seek the services of the secondary school adjustment counselor.

School Adjustment Counselors provided direct service to 1,405 children in addition to functioning as building coordinators in the team evaluation process. They play a crucial role in assisting children to develop appropriate social, emotional, and academic potential. Through the school year, they made 586 home visits, had 1,015 parent contacts and participated in 1,464 team evaluations.

School Psychologists, through the year, have been supported in their quest to deliver intensive and competent diagnostic testing service to students ages 3 through 21 years who attend regular or special education programs within the LEA. They have administered 719 individual tests and participated in 641 team evaluations.

3. Speech Therapy

The responsibility of the Speech Therapist is to provide articulation and language therapy to students for whom it is recommended, within an Individual Educational Plan, to evaluate the language needs of all children, and to consult and assist regular and special education teachers.

This year Speech Therapists serviced 1,191 school age children, participated in 1,061 team evaluations, and completed 750 individual speech evaluations. In addition 1,146 children were screened for hearing problems within individual school assignments and 1,231 kindergarten children were screened per mandate. Therapists were available to provide home-based programs and assist parents in offering suggested materials to enhance speech and language development.

4. Health Services

The Health Services' Department is comprised of one Nurse Practitioner, two School Vision Nurses, thirteen Elementary School Nurses, six Secondary School Nurses, two Physical Therapists, totaling 24 in staff. A Pediatric Consultant is available to the Nurse Practitioner and to school department staff.

In addition to serving as the consultant to the school nurses, the Nurse Practitioner administered 767 physical appraisals for grade 4 and grade 7 students and new entrants, 50 for work permits, and 2 for team evaluations totaling 819 physical appraisals. She participated in 36 team evaluations and two weeks of Pre-School Screening, during which time she assessed birth and medical history to determine children at risk. Her duties included overseeing the state mandated Scoliosis screening (5,299 students in grade 5 through 9) the review and assessment of the state mandated immunization survey for all entering students K-12, and submitting respective reports required by the Department of Public Health.

School Nurses reviewed all immunization records to ensure that the students were meeting State Health Department regulations, administered psychotropic drugs to 83 students as mandated by State Law, participated in team evaluations, and conducted scoliosis screening program.

Nurses performed special procedures as ordered by student's attending physician, including:

- Catherization

- Care of ureterostomy

- Care of ileostomy

- Care of ileo-ureterostomies

- Perform blood sugar testing

- Perform urinalysis for sugar and keytones

- Chest physiotherapy

Vision Nurses screened 10,387 students during the school year, including pre-school, Little People's College, Kindergarten classes at West End Day Nursery and Early Learning Child Day Care Center, and the student population at New Bedford High School.

A second Physical Therapist was added to the department at the end of April, 1986 to provide the appropriate service to 33 students according to the mandated Individual Educational Plan. As a result of requested physical therapy evaluations, the therapists participated in 53 team evaluation. Both therapists were involved in numerous parent meetings, agency contacts, and medical/hospital conferences.

During the school year 1985-86, 6,655 children in eleven schools were tested for hearing acuity - with a failure rate of 2.9% children, who were subsequently referred to an otologist for additional evaluations.

5. Team Evaluations

The reported figures from the Teacher of Coordination of Team Evaluations reflect a decrease in the number of evaluations conducted this year, 155 fewer evaluations or 5% of last year's figures. Initial evaluations also decreased by 12% indicating that an effort does exist to place children in the least restrictive programs.

Analysis of the educational implications of the 3,148 TEAM Evaluations completed during school year 1985-86 reveals the following pattern:

a. Initial TEAM Evaluations	636
b. Revaluations (mandated every third year for each special needs student)	717
c. Annual Review Evaluations	1795

Following the completion of the TEAM Evaluation process, 204 students were returned to regular education in view of the completion of the educational goals and objectives in their respective Individual Educational Plans.

C. SPECIAL AREAS

1. Transportation

A review of the transportation data for school year 1985-86 indicates that 1,036 New Bedford children with special needs were transported to and from Special Education programs and facilities.

2. Early Childhood Entitlement Grant

During the summer of 1985 Project SUPPORT, a language intervention program for three and four-year old children was initiated through an Early Childhood Entitlement Grant of \$26,000. Two part-time teachers were appointed to implement the objectives of the program — the training of staff and parents of pre-school children attending three non-LEA centers including, the West End Day Nursery, Migrant Education Program and the Early Learning Child Care Center at Fort Rodman — to develop their role in the strengthening of basic language skills among young children.

In addition to providing direct assistance to the staff and parents, materials were developed for distribution to the staff serving young children in the New Bedford Public Schools. It is anticipated that this entitlement for three and four-year old students will continue for 1986-87, emphasizing increased efforts in the identification of three and four-year old children with special needs and stressing the development of language and communication skills.

3. Incentive Grant

The tuition for two New Bedford students who are residents of a Department of Mental Health facility and who attend special education community programs, was funded through the Incentive Grant Program allocation to New Bedford for the amount of \$12,625.80 for the fiscal year 1986.

4. In-Service

In accordance with the mandate of Chapter 766, In-Service training for staff and parents in the area of special education and special services was provided in the following presentations:

1. Criteria for Learning Disabilities - Dr. Lawrence Lieberman
2. The Stevenson Methods and Materials - Mrs. Jan Semple
3. Modifying the Regular Program - Dr. Louise LaFontaine
4. Evaluation of Test Results - Dr. Louise LaFontaine
5. Preventing Special Education - Dr. Lawrence Lieberman
6. Mainstreaming - Dr. George Pappanikou
7. Behavior Modification - Dr. George Pappanikou
8. Family Asthma Workshop - Mr. George Carrier
9. Testing and Assessment Workshop - Mrs. Barbara Belanger and Ms. Judith Freitas
10. Training for Talent Assessment Program - (Vocational Assessment for Special Needs Students) - Mr. Skip Mosshammer
11. Depression and Suicide Ideation in Adolescents - Mrs. Marlene Andrade
12. Testing for the Linguistic Minority Student
13. Substance Abuse, Alcohol, and Drugs - Nancy Thomas and Lewis Rose
14. American Heart Health Event - American Heart Assoc.
15. The Nurse Practice Act and Its Legal Implications - Marie Snyder

5. Special Education Data Management

With the computerization of the Special Education Register properly and effectively in place, preparation is now actively underway for the computerization of the locally developed behavioral objectives for the future processing of Individual Educational Plans.

6. Preparation for 1986-87

In preparation for the opening of school year 1986-87, eleven new special education teachers have been hired to implement increasing needs of special needs students.

The goals for the coming school year include:

- a. Development of an alternative program for elementary level students.
- b. Establishment of procedures for the computerization of the Individual Educational Plans and Semi-Annual Reports.
- c. Continuation of Child Find Activities for three and four-year old students with special needs.
- d. Search for alternative resources and services for special needs children.

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM

The New Bedford Public Schools continually strive to provide every student with the best possible education. School year 1985-86 was an exceptional year in the achievement of this goal with the advent of The Public School Improvement Act of 1985 which was signed into law by Governor Michael S. Dukakis on July 23, 1985. The major components of this act included the School Improvement Fund, Equal Education Opportunity Grants, Discretionary Grants, and the Assessment and Basic Skills Testing Programs.

The School Improvement Fund allowed elementary schools to form a School Improvement Council, consisting of the school principal, teachers, parents, and a community representative, to decide on how to increase and improve educational services. Each school council received \$10.00 per pupil in grades K-6. During school year 1986-87 the formula will include all pupils in grades K-12. This council fosters communication between the school, parents and community while working toward the improvement of the educational process.

The Equal Education Opportunity Grant is intended to increase per pupil expenditures in school districts where costs are below 85% of the state average. The monies appropriated from this grant must be used on direct services for instruction. Some of the benefits achieved by this grant in New Bedford were the return of teacher-aides to first grade classrooms, the return of the Instructional Media Attendants in the four large elementary schools, the assignment of a Physical Education teacher at the four large elementary schools, the addition of two itinerant Art teachers, the addition of one Music teacher for strings and vocal music, an elementary school nurse, four elementary school clerks, the addition of an Assistant Principal at the DeValles School - Parker School - and Ottiwell School, and two Elementary Supervisors. Various positions, included in this grant, were also added at the secondary level and in the area of special needs.

A highlight of the E.E.O. Grant, in the area of curriculum, was the adoption and purchase of the Silver-Burdett English Program. A committee of dedicated teachers piloted and reviewed nine different programs to find the one that best met the needs of the pupils in New Bedford. Silver-Burdett was the unanimous choice of the Committee!

Two Discretionary Grants were written during the spring of 1986 for implementation during school year 1986-87. An Early Childhood Planning Grant was written and approved for the innovative development of early childhood education. This grant will provide for a teacher-aide to be added to the Kindergarten classrooms in the ten elementary schools not serviced by Chapter I. In addition forty half-day slots will be made available to the Headstart Program housed at Fort Rodman to increase the number of students served.

The Essential Skills Grant for remedial programs was written and approved to provide five remedial teachers to serve the ten elementary schools not being served by Chapter I. The intent of this program is to provide remedial services to children in need of help in the basic skills areas which in time will reduce the number of students requiring special needs programs. Other components of this program will provide for the addition of a Social Studies teacher at each of the Junior High Schools to serve grade eight students, and the addition of a Mathematics teacher at the high school to serve grade nine students. This portion of the program emulates current Chapter I programs in Language Arts and Mathematics where students are served in small groups to receive more individual attention. In addition a Remedial Mathematics Program for students in grades five and six will be held after school at the Gomes and Hayden-McFadden Schools. The spring of 1986 was utilized for planning with full implementation scheduled for the fall of 1986. To plan and administer each program required the hiring of an Early Childhood Supervisor and an Essential Skills Supervisor.

The Assessment and Basic Skills testing programs were developed to assess the curriculum in the public schools of Massachusetts and to determine if students are achieving the minimum standards set for the basic skills. The assessment test will be administered semiannually with the basic skills testing administered annually. The assessment test was administered in the spring of 1986 and the basic skills test will be administered in the fall of 1986.

A welcomed addition to the Office of the Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education was the hiring of two Elementary Supervisors in January 1986. The supervisors were utilized to provide support to classroom teachers in curriculum areas and classroom management. They proved to be a valuable resource to principals and teachers in the acquisition of materials and supplies. Being available to address teacher concerns was an integral part of their role.

A full day kindergarten program was piloted this year. A Portuguese bilingual kindergarten class at the Gomes School was the pilot site. It was found to be an extremely rewarding experience for the students. Significant academic gains were made in all areas. Plans are being formulated to adopt this full day kindergarten model at an elementary school in the fall.

Under the direction of the Early Childhood Supervisor a plan for the implementation of a Kindergarten/Grade One Transition Class is being developed in cooperation with staff at Carney Academy, Gomes School, and the Hayden-McFadden School. This concept of providing students who are not ready to progress to grade one with the gift of time will be implemented in the fall of 1986 at the above mentioned schools.

School year 1985-86 was a busy and exciting year. The monies New Bedford reaped as a result of the Public School Improvement Act provided the opportunity to upgrade our curriculum and to provide additional services for our students. Thus, living up to our standard of "Excellence in Education".

NEWSPAPER IN EDUCATION PROGRAM

The newspaper continues to be used in the elementary grades as a creative teaching tool. Year after year more teachers realize the value of the newspaper in the teaching of reading, mathematics, spelling, writing, science, geography, history, career awareness and daily living skills. Utilizing the newspaper in education promotes high interest and exciting assignments for students. In addition to being incorporated into the elementary curriculum, students are taught how to use the newspaper as a source of information, knowledge, interpretation and entertainment.

CHAPTER 636 PROGRAM:

The 1985-86 Chapter 636 Programs served approximately 182 talented and gifted students from grades four through six; and 1,300 first through sixth grade students with career awareness instruction with a budget of approximately \$332,460.00.

The participating schools and programs included:

K.I.C. (Kids Interacting Creatively), a part-time enrichment program housed at the Carney Academy.

T.A.G. (Talented and Gifted), full time enrichment program; Grades 4, 5, and 6 at the Carney Academy, and Grades 4 and 5 at the Pulaski School.

Career Awareness Programs were housed at the Carney Academy and the Gomes School.

K.I.C.

The K.I.C. program (formerly called T.A.G.) completed its tenth and final year at the Carney Academy. The 62 pupils who attended were academically talented students of diverse racial, ethnic and cultural backgrounds. Each day, Monday through Thursday, a group of students left their neighborhood school to attend the K.I.C. classroom for a full school day.

The program of instruction placed a heavy emphasis on ethnic and multi-culture awareness studies, the development of research skills, and independent inquiry, creativity and leadership training. A relaxed classroom atmosphere allowed for interaction among students. As in past years, parental and community involvement played a role in the program.

T.A.G.

The T.A.G. program experienced much growth during the 85/86 school year. The Carney Academy program developed from one to three classes (Grades 4, 5, and 6) and served 75 students. The Pulaski School program opened its doors to fourth and fifth grade students and served 45 students. All 120 students were academically talented and from diverse cultural and racial backgrounds.

Students were offered an enriched curriculum with heavy emphasis on multi-cultural awareness and sex and racial destereotyping. Major program objectives included:

1. to reduce racial minority isolation at Carney Academy,
2. to reduce cultural isolation at Pulaski School,
3. to implement a program of instruction in basic skills concentrating on content areas to foster significant academic growth,
4. to provide enriched curriculum activities emphasizing research skills, independent study, inquiry, leadership and creativity training,
5. to foster the development of sex/race/culture fair attitudes,
6. to provide opportunities for T.A.G. students to integrate with the schools' regular program of instruction.

Career Awareness

The career awareness programs at Carney Academy and Gomes School offered students the opportunity to explore the various careers awaiting them. Hands-on experience at simulated job stations and, for some students, computer instruction, provided fourth through sixth grade children with the instruction to learn about varied careers. An important objective of the program is to impress upon students the relationship between education and job goals. Students in grades 1 through 3 received unit and/or single lesson instruction in their own classroom. Field trips provided on-site visits for these primary children.

This year, many changes have taken place within Chapter 636. A coordinator was hired to administer all programs and to work directly with funding sources at the state level. Accordingly, a city-wide Parent/ Educators Advisory Council was established to, among other duties, help construct a district wide survey to assess the city's needs. This survey was conducted in April '86 and the needs of parents and educators was assessed. As a result, the planning process to develop three neighborhood district magnet schools has begun. Also in accordance with state level requests, the New Bedford Desegregation Plan has been amended and approved by the School Committee. These are highlights of the year's long planning and work to establish strong academic Chapter 636 programs in New Bedford; all of which could not have been possible without support and direction from the superintendent and assistant superintendents.

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

During the 1985-86 academic year, 551 students were registered and screened through the TBE office. Of these, 367 were found to be limited English Speaking and placed in the TBE program. As a result a total enrollment of 858 students was reached in June 1986. A breakdown shows 576 Portuguese, 230 Spanish and 52 Cape Verdean.

The principal objective of the TBE program continues to emphasize the development of English language skills while maintaining their native language and culture. Our T.B.E. students have never been better prepared to go into all English speaking classes.

A great deal of research has been conducted by the TBE office concerning academic performance of former TBE students who have been mainstreamed in all English speaking classes. We are very proud to announce that they are spending the minimum time in TBE and in many cases performing above average classroom work.

The final proof appears when a large percentage of TBE and former TBE students graduate from New Bedford High School. The 1985 High School graduating class numbered 543. Of these 104 were enrolled in the TBE program at one time or another. Fifteen percent of those achieved highest honors and 17% achieved honors classifications.

For the first time a Bilingual Pre-School Program serving 51 students; 17 Portuguese; 17 Spanish and 17 Anglo-Speaking students was offered at the Pulaski School. Three teachers and three teacher aides were hired and a full day pre-school program was operational. The interim evaluation received at this time was extremely positive.

ELEMENTARY MUSIC EDUCATION

The most obvious success of the Music Education Department has been the initiation of the All-City Elementary Band. This group, made up of fifth and sixth grade instrumental students, was encouraged to attend rehearsals of the band every Friday afternoon. The Transportation Department arranged to transport these students numbering approximately one hundred fifty (150) to rehearsal areas established at the Ashley School (North End) and the Gomes School (South End) to practice in a large ensemble performance atmosphere. The elementary instrumental teachers voluntarily used the Friday afternoon preparation time to work with these young musicians. This format gave the children a chance to play their music in musical arrangements using a greater variety of instrumentation. It also gave them the opportunity to work with our complete elementary instrumental staff whose specialties, between the four teachers, cover every aspect of band performance. The All-City Elementary Band performed at our All-City Instrumental Festival, marched in the Memorial Day Celebration Parade in New Bedford, and played to an audience of approximately three hundred people at Keith Junior High School in their first of many All-City Elementary Band Concerts.

The choral teachers on the elementary level continued their high performance standards by giving Christmas and Spring concerts in every elementary school in the New Bedford Public Schools. Their continued work and dedication was demonstrated by the success of the All-City Choral Festival which was held as an expression of holiday good wishes to the community from the choral students and teachers of the Music Department. The concert was held in December, 1985. Elementary Glee Clubs also performed at such community functions as the Mayoral Inauguration, and entertainment for the aged in local homes for the elderly.

Our elementary vocal teachers revised and updated the existing elementary curriculum guide to incorporate the new music textbooks supplied by E.E.O. funds. These new textbooks and accompanying record sets were purchased to complete the supply of new texts city-wide. This change of text was initiated in the late 1970's with the purchase of grade four, five, and six books. E.E.O. funding enabled us to complete grades kindergarten through third as well as the purchase of accompanying record sets and teachers' editions for the entire city. These curriculum changes also included the addition of units pertaining to listening and the teaching of the instruments of the orchestra. Materials were supplied to the elementary vocal teachers to be used to introduce the orchestral families and names of instruments in grades K-6.

With the addition of an E.E.O.-funded music teacher, we were able to increase the availability of String instrumental instruction from four elementary schools to fourteen. The new position gave us one full-time String teacher and by rearrangement of schedules, a full-time vocal and String teacher. Our String student enrollment prior to the E.E.O. funded additional teacher was fifty (50) students. The students serviced as a result of the funding increased to one hundred seventy (170). The success of the String instruction program has been witnessed by the community at concerts at the respective elementary schools serviced and at the All-City Instrumental Festival.

In February of this year through funding by the New Bedford Arts Lottery Council, Ms. Charlene Gallant, in cooperation with the Office of Music Education, presented String Quartet performances at six (6) elementary schools. These concerts were used to motivate the students of the respective schools to begin string lessons. The success of these concerts was evident in the number of students who began string instruction as the new teacher became available.

The Greater New Bedford Concert Series enabled the Music Department to provide the viewing of enrichment performances for the elementary glee club students of the entire city. The children were transported to the Bronsiegel Auditorium to attend a performance of "Amahl and the Night Visitors". Instrumental students grades 3-12 were later transported to New Bedford High School for a performance of YPSORI, the junior Youth Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of Rhode Island, under the direction of Ms. Ann Danas.

With the added support of E.E.O. funding and the dedication of a talented and enthusiastic music staff, 1985-86 has been a very successful year. The Music Department has continued to produce fine and accomplished musicians. With the aid and support of the school administration and the community, we will continue to strive for the excellence in the Music Department that has been the hallmark of the New Bedford Public Schools.

CHAPTER I PROJECT LIFT

The 1985-86 Chapter I Project LIFT Program served approximately 2,600 students from Pre-School through Grade Ten, with a budget of approximately 2.9 million dollars.

The twelve (12) participating schools included Brooks, Campbell, Carney Academy, DeValles, Gomes, Hannigan, Hayden-McFadden, Mt. Pleasant, Ottiwell, Parker, Phillips Avenue, and Rodman. Project LIFT also provided services to the following non-public schools: St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. James/St. John, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel, and Holy Family Holy Name. The secondary program was at Norman-din, Keith, Roosevelt and the New Bedford High School.

Project LIFT was divided into two basic programs, the Early Childhood Program and the Expanded Instructional Program. The Early Childhood program encompassed the Pre-School and Kindergarten levels, while the Expanded Instructional Program included Grades 1-10.

The Pre-School component served approximately 200 four-year olds in three locations. Selection was made upon a criteria reflecting the greatest educational need of the Chapter I eligible population. The program focused on strengthening the developmental skills of the children as well as preparing both the child and the family for their future educational programs. Two home-visiting teachers were available to parents, providing education, advice and referrals to specialists and/or social services for child and family.

The kindergarten component served approximately 300 children. The children were served in small groups by paraprofessionals during their normal class sessions. The paraprofessionals provided the selected Chapter I students with small group instruction for a minimum of one hour per week in the area of language development and pre-reading skills along with supportive classroom assistance.

The Expanded Instructional Program was the largest component, serving approximately 1,600 children in grades 1-6 and approximately 530 children in grades 7-10.

At the elementary level, students were serviced in the area of language arts by a teacher, sometimes assisted by an aide, with a maximum ratio of children of 1:6. Children were selected from within the target area on the basis of standardized testing and/or teacher referrals which attested to the fact that the child was at least one year below grade level. In most cases, the instructional structure is what we call "pull-out". Students were scheduled for service in small groups for a minimum of 150 minutes per week.

In grades 7-10 the replacement model was implemented in order to service eligible students. Service was provided in English and Math to students in grades 7 and 8 and in English in grades 9 and 10. Using this model, students received basic English and Math instruction supplemented by a supportive program within the regular class period. Dividing the class in half and providing aides allowed for small class sizes affording us an opportunity to provide quality individualized instruction to the students.

The newly passed Aguilar vs. Felton Superior Court decision required the program to continue to service eligible parochial students at neutral sites. In order to comply, rental arrangements were made for vans or private sites nearby. All parochial schools were accommodated.

Our Parent Program functioned with a Parent Education Specialist and two Parent Contact Workers. The basic goal of this component was to be a source of support to parents, students and staff in order to build a strong home/school link. This goal was accomplished through a wide variety of curriculum workshops and parent meetings intended to expand the educational awareness of parents. The number of participants at these various workshops throughout the year was indicative of our success.

SEA LAB

The Sea Lab is located by the ocean, in former army barracks at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, MA. The educational installation was established in 1968 by the New Bedford Public School System which operates the Lab as a six week summer school for students who are interested in learning about marine and aquatic education. Sea Lab operations are largely self-supporting from the tuition received from the 135 students participating annually in this program. At this time, Sea Lab accepts students on a competitive basis from Grade four through nine.

While at the school, Sea Lab students study principles of oceanography, limnology, meteorology, physics, chemistry, geology, history, and biology, related to the marine and aquatic environments. Practical outdoor skills, such as swimming and sailing, are also an integral part of the Sea Lab Program. In addition, students participate in hands-on experiences through field studies conducted along the Massachusetts and Rhode Island coastline. Also, in collaboration with and through the assistance of the MIT Sea Grant College Program Staff, older Sea Lab students have the opportunity to participate in ongoing professional scientific research utilizing the MIT research vessel EDGERTON.

The teaching materials, selected by the instructors for presentation at the different grade levels, illustrate their desire to achieve a balance between the introduction of basic scientific concepts and the discussion of observable phenomena. The curriculum is, moreover, designed to be progressive and cumulative from the fourth grade to the ninth grade.

Each student must maintain an acceptable level of performance. the competition is keen and it is expected that each student work to the best of his/her ability. Students who successfully complete their studies have the privilege of returning each ensuing summer.

FEDERAL OFFICE

Again, school year 1985-86 was a busy and productive year for the Federal Office. This is reflected in the summarized statistics below, and in our review of program highlights and major accomplishments on the following page.

In school year 1985-86 some \$5,018,505. was awarded to the New Bedford School District and processed through the Federal Office. This involved the implementation of 35 individual projects.

In school year 1985-86 some 31 proposals were developed for the amount of \$6,049,958, for possible funding and program implementation in school year '86-'87. While all of the funds requested, \$6,049,958 may not be awarded, they are included in this report for two reasons. First, this figure represents this office's total planning effort and secondly, at times, throughout the year unexpended funds develop within the funding sources and proposals that were turned down because of lack of funding, are funded in whole or in part.

The outstanding results described above, reflect the hard work and team efforts of Assistant Superintendents, Principals, Directors, Federal Office staff and the support of the Superintendent. The funding described above only includes Federal and State funds actually processed through the Federal Office. Other Federal and State funds that are received by the School District, such as P.L. 874, Impact Aid and funds for our breakfast and lunch program but in that these funds are not processed through the Federal Office, they have not been included in this report.

PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS AND MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN SCHOOL YEAR 1985-86

A. Through Federal and State Grants, the School District continues to increase its computer resources. In school year 1985-86 an additional \$28,000. of computer hardware was purchased for administrative purposes. For student use, an additional \$25,000. of hardware was purchased along with \$14,500. of software.

For school year 1986-87 \$36,000. of computer hardware is being requested for administrative purposes and \$56,000. of computer hardware is being requested for student use along with \$19,000. of software.

B. Our EESA Title II project went very well and some 200 teachers updated their skills and knowledge in the critical areas of math, science and incorporating the computer into the instructional program. Teachers took part both at the elementary and secondary level.

C. Project ADVANCEMENT, a multi-faceted academic and vocational training program, for severely economically disadvantaged adults, funded by the Dept. of Public Welfare, achieved outstanding success. All of its 50 clients received a Certificate of Program Completion, 13 clients acquired their GEDs, 21 successfully completed the Adult Diplomas Program, 12 have been placed on full time jobs, 20 appear to have good chances of becoming employed, while 14 are pursuing their education at the college level. These are truly outstanding results and a contract to continue and expand the program next year is about to be finalized with the Dept. of Public Welfare.

To a very large extent, this program brought the School District into another area of instruction for adults. As importantly, it is an excellent example of how local facilities and talents can be utilized to improve the quality of life for its citizens at no cost to the community.

D. With the successful submission of a Chap. 188 Essential Skills Remedial Program, the District in 1986-87 will now be able to provide students with remedial assistance in the basic skills areas, in non-Chap. I schools, at the elementary level and with supplementary assistance in the 8th grade Social Studies program and Math program at grade 9.

E. The new Chap. 188 funds have also permitted the School District to strengthen its Kindergarten Program by bringing in 12 Kindergarten Aides to non-Chap. I classrooms. As importantly, to expand Preschool services to an additional 40 children, with Chap. 188 funds, 40 slots have been contracted to the city's HeadStart Program. The State Department of Education informed us that this is the first joint School District community effort in providing services to preschool children with Chap. 188 funds.

F. New Bedford's Desegregation Student Intergration, Chap. 636 programs were significantly strengthened with a provision of a full time Chap. 636 Administrator/Planner. This year a comprehensive survey was undertaken District wide to identify educators and parents curriculum preferences. The result will be that in school year 1986-87 the planning and field testing of 3 new enriched curricula at the Carney, Gomes and Pulaski elementary schools will take place.

At the Carney Academy, an enriched language arts program will be developed and field tested along with the continuation of 3 TAG classrooms.

At the Gomes Elementary School, a World of Work Career Awareness Program will be significantly expanded and a heavy emphasis will be placed in bringing the computer into the instructional process.

At the Pulaski Elementary School, a new Math/Science Technology curriculum will be developed and field tested. Furthermore, the TAG program will be expanded to 3 classes, serving students in grades 4, 5, and 6.

ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE FEDERAL OFFICE

These roles and responsibilities continue to be:

1. To research and seek out Federal and State funding resources.
2. To interpret program guidelines as to their authorized and fundable program activities.
3. To coordinate and assist in the planning and preparation of all proposals seeking Federal or State funds.
4. To prioritize and recommend to the Superintendent draft proposals, if proposal ideas exceed available funds.
5. To review for the Superintendent all proposal narratives and budgets prior to submission.
6. To provide technical assistance to Line Administrators in the implementation of the projects to ensure they conform to program guidelines.
7. To maintain fiscal records for each project in accordance with the Funding Authorities's guidelines.
8. To process all project expenditures to ensure that all such expenditures conform with the approved program's guidelines.
9. To review and assist in the preparation of all programmatic/budget amendments.
10. To review rates of spending to ensure against budget overruns and correspondingly, at the same time ensure that all funds are fully utilized.
11. From time to time to serve as a Resource Person to the Superintendent in monitoring projects' effectiveness.
12. To assist in the preparation of all End-of-Year Programmatic Budgetary Project Reports.

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1985 - 1986
TOTAL NUMBER OF PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED: 35
TOTAL AMOUNT OF FUNDS AWARDED: \$5,018,505

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Adult Basic Ed.	Bureau Student & Adult Community	\$ 113,400	1200 adults	Continued curriculum development, classroom instruction & counseling for adults.
Project ADVANCEMENT	Department of Public Welfare	135,000	50 adults	Provides welfare recipients with vocational skill training adult ed/GEDs and personal development programs.
Performing Arts	New Bedford Arts Council	4,630	gr. 1-12	Visiting performing artists at selected elementary schools, field trips for high school students to cultural events & concerts & exhibitions at the Art Gallery.
Bilingual/Migrant Preschool Program	Title VII-ESEA	145,004	50 preschool	Providing preschool services/school readiness to LEP and native speaking 3 and 4 yr. olds in an integrated setting.
Career Development Center Project	OJP-JTPA	100,000	185 students 10-12	Provide students with vocational assessment services to assist them in making better career choices & courses of study/training while in school.
Project LIPT	Chap. 1 - ECIA	2,983,989	Preschool - 10 2900 students	Services to educationally disadvantaged students in Language Arts, Reading and Math with a small preschool component.
New Bedford Block Grant	Chap. 2 - ECIA	246,414	K-12 14,600 students	A multi purpose project to upgrade the program of instruction through the purchase of diverse instr. materials & equipment such as Social Studies, Library, Spelling/Reading texts and computers.
Administration/Planning for Chap. 636 Programs	Chap 636	59,094	1-6 1,430 students	Supervising, coordinating, evaluating and planning Chap. 636 funds, impacting on 3 schools, Carney, Gomes and Pulaski.
Career Awareness/Preparation for Life Project K.I.C.	Chap. 636	61,426	1-6 (Carney & Gomes) 1,205 stu.	Career Awareness through hands on experience at simulated job stations and for some students introduction to computers.
Full Time T.A.G.	Chap 636	47,903	5-6 60 students	Enriched curriculum for multi-cultural, multi-racial student body.
Teacher Training Math & Science	Chap 636	164,037	4-6 125 students	A full time "enrichment program" for students of diverse, racial backgrounds.
	EBSA - Title II	23,056	N/A	This program provides about 200 teachers with in-service/staff development training in the critical areas of Math and Science grades 1-12.
Instruction in Computer for classrm. use	Commonwealth In-Service	1,308	N/A	50 teachers at New Bedford High School were trained in utilizing the computer in classroom instruction.
Jobs for BayState Graduates	P.L. 98-524	33,619	11-12 80 students	Providing students with career guidance services and assisting seniors in finding full-time employment upon graduation.
Occupational Baking	P.L. 98-525	26,611	10-12 14 students	This project provided special needs students with hands on training baking.
Teen Services	P.L. 98-524	16,890	7-12 30 students	Providing students with comprehensive guidance and supportive services.

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
CAM/CNC Training Project	P.L. 98-524	\$ 21,202	10-11 12 students	Trained students on computerized numerical control equipment and a computer assisted machine lathe.
Computer Aided Drafting Program	P.L. 98-524	32,728	11-12 12 students	Provided students with hands on experience in computer assisted drafting in a growing labor market demand area.
Pregnant & Parent. Teens	P.L. 98-525	11,870	7-12 30 students	Provided pregnant teens with parenting and home management skills
Special Career Support	P.L. 98-524	3,802	11-12 29 students	Provided special needs students with intensive psychological & vocational assessments.
Vocational Assessment & Follow Up	P.L. 98-524	11,375	10-12 100 students	This project provided students with vocational assessment services leading to better curriculum choices and/or training at the high school.
Advanced Office Skills Support Aide	P.L. 98-524	9,230	12 20 students	Provided students with supportive and small group instruction so as to further increase their skills in preparation to enter jobs in office careers.
Vocational Skills Support Program	P.L. 98-524	28,108	11-12 60 students	This program provided students with vocational counselling, job seeking skills and academic tutoring related to their areas of vocational training as needed.
Cultural Infusion for the Portuguese Immigrant	P.L. 98-524	9,035	24 adults	Provided Portuguese immigrants w/instruction in consumer education in the American market place and job seeking skills.
CHART	P.L. 89-313	75,750	Presch-12 115 students	Provided work experience, career exploration with a language development skill component.
READY	P.L. 94-142	435,220	7-12 225 students	Provided work experience and career exploration with an instructional component for special needs students.
OUTREACH	P.L. 94-142	142,000	Presch-K 1500 students	2 - Preschool and 4 - Early Childhood kindergarten classes and an extensive outreach screening and placement service.
Incentive Grant	State Bureau of Special Needs	21,165	2 students	Provided tuition to special needs students who require residential programs.
Supplemental Grant	Refugee Assist.	196	K-12	Provided supplementary funding for the purchase of text books for refugee children.
Keith Jr. High Restoration Program	OJP/JTPA	5,304	12 Disad. stu. Jr. High	Students were introduced to concepts of restoration and hands on experience in restoring surfaces in the building.
Video Training	OJP/JTPA	15,292	12 Disad. High students	Students receiving training in developing a total video tape presentation.
Photography/Photo Journalism	OJP/JTPA	3,347	6 Disad. High students	Students were introduced into the fundamentals of commercial photography.
Maint. Carpenter & Painter's Helper	OJP/JTPA	4,500	12 Disad. High students	Students were provided training in the basic skills areas of painting & carpentry.
Early Childhood Allocation Grant	P.L. 94-142	26,000	Preschool Special Needs	Expanding and strengthening the District's screening and outreach program to 3 and 4 yr. old children. Also providing some training to Preschool Spec. Needs staff and parents.

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '85-'86 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '86-'87
TOTAL NUMBER OF PROPOSALS DEVELOPED: 31
TOTAL FUNDS REQUESTED: \$6,049,958

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Adult Basic Ed.	Bureau Student & Adult Community	\$ 114,000	1200 adults	Continued curriculum updating, classroom instruction and counseling for adults.
Project ADVANCEMENT	Department of Public Welfare	169,607	60 adults	To provide welfare recipients with vocational skill training, adult ed/GEDs and personal development programs.
Project LIFT	Chap. 1 - ECIA	2,900,909	Preschool - 10 2900 students	Services to educationally disadvantaged students in Language Arts, Reading and Math with a small preschool component.
New Bedford Block Grant	Chap. 2 - ECIA	243,870	K-12 14,000 students	A multi purpose project to upgrade the program of instruction through the purchase of diverse instructional materials & equipment including computers & computer software. Also some administrative computer hardware.
Administration, Planning & Evaluation	Chap.636	62,479	N/A	To supervise, monitor, plan all Chap. 636 projects and funds in support of magnet school development.
Carney Magnet School Program	Chap. 636	142,800	K-6 700 students	To plan and field test an enriched language arts program & to continue 3 TAG classes, grades 4-6.
Gomes Magnet School Program	Chap. 636	86,390	K-6 700 students	To plan and field test an expanded career awareness program and the introduction of computers into the instructional process.
Pulaski Magnet School Program	Chap. 636	142,800	K-6 500 students	The planning and field testing of a new math/science technology curriculum. Also, the continuation of 3 TAG classrooms.
New Bedford's Early Childhood Program	Chap. 188	188,856	PreK-K 350 students	This project will fund an additional 40 HeadStart slots, provide for 12 kindergarten teacher aides in moving the kindergarten program to become more individualized.
New Bedford's Essential Skills Remedial Program	Chap. 188	199,500	1-9 435 students	Providing remedial/basic skills services in 11 Elementary schools & supplementary staff in Social Studies & Math grades 8 & 9.
New Bedford's Drop Out Prevention Program	Chap. 188	10,000	7-10 2700 students	To carry out a comprehensive Needs Assessment of casual factors leading to student drop outs and plan a model program to serve students with the highest potential for dropping out at the Jr. High level.
Instructional Materials Grant	Chap. 188	40,000	9-12 3000 students	This project provides for the purchasing of audio-visual material, reference books, computer software and science kits.
Renovation of Doane Field House	Community Development Funds	250,000	N/A	To renovate & expand the Doane Field House to provide facilities for females.
Community Gym at DeValles School	Community Development Funds	80,000	N/A	To renovate underutilized space at the DeValles School into a needed gym/recreation facility.
Playground Improvements	Community Development funds	132,000	N/A	To upgrade and improve playground facilities at selected schools.
Upgrading of Tennis Courts at N.B.H.S.	Community Development Funds	60,000	N/A	To resurface and refinish the tennis courts at N.B.H.S. so as to make them fully playable.

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '85-'86 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '86-87

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Teacher Training Math & Science	EESA - Title II	\$ 10,000	N/A	This program will provide about 100 teachers with in service staff development in the critical areas of Math and Science grades 1-12.
Career Development Center	OJP-JTPA	186,000	10-12 160 students	This project will provide students with vocational assessment services to assist them in making better career choices & courses of study/training while in school. A new computerized remedial component will also be piloted.
Pregnant and Parenting Teens	OJP-JTPA	105,083	8-12 40 students	To provide a comprehensive program to pregnant & parent teens providing them w/health, education, career planning, vocational training & social services.
Jobs for Bay State Graduates	P.L. 98-524	40,000	11-12 80 students	To provide students with world of work instruction & job seeking skills. Also to assist high school seniors in obtaining employment.
CAM/CNC Program Expansion	P.L. 98-524	40,987	11-12 12 students	To train students on computerized numerical control equipment and a computer assisted machine lathe.
Special Needs Vocational Assessment	P.L. 98-524	4,822	10-12 14 students	This program will provide a vocational assessment and counseling to special needs students participating in skills training.
Occupational Baking Expansion	P.L. 98-524	37,852	10-12 14 students	This program will train 14 special needs students in the field of occupational baking - a related academic remedial component is also being added to the program.
Electronics Technology	P.L. 98-524	20,346	10-11 16 students	This program will serve students in Electronics Technology fundamentals as a Trade and Industry Program.
Occupational Automotive Mechanics	P.L. 98-524	18,309	11-12 12 students	This program will teach students the diagnostic skills required to service automobiles equipped with new high technology accessories.
Career Guidance for Spanish Students	P.L. 98-524	800	7-12 51 students	This project will provide LEP Spanish students with a career guidance program.
Vocational Assessment & Followup Support Services	P.L. 98-524	11,866	10-12 65 students	This program will assess students vocational skills, recruit them into vocational projects & assist seniors in finding full time employment.
CHART	P.L. 89-313	89,250	Presch-12 116 students	Providing work experience, career exploration with a language development skill component.
READY	P.L. 94-142	471,985	7-12 216 students	Providing work experience and career exploration with an instructional component for special needs students in an alternative school setting.
OUTREACH	P.L. 94-142	152,000	Presch-K 192 students	2 Preschool and 4 Early Childhood kindergarten classes and an outreach screening and placement service.
Vocational Skill Support Expansion	P.L. 98-524	26,447	10-12 65 students	This program will provide students with academic tutoring when necessary, job seeking skills and assistance in obtaining full time employment upon graduation.

DENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM

During the 1985-86 school year, all twenty-two public schools, including the West End Day Nursery Kindergarten participated in the Dental Health Program. The program was presented to all Kindergarten and Grade Two students including Bilingual and Special Needs classes within those particular levels.

The goals of the program are to:

1. Educate the students
2. Examine the students
3. Inform the parents when dental disease is found

The program is designed to allow two visits to each classroom. The first visit involves an educational discussion with the students. The second visit reinforces all information previously discussed and allows each child to learn proper brushing techniques followed by an oral screening.

Statistics for the 1985-86 school year are highlighted below:

Students present for education	2,521
Students examined	2,068
Notices sent to parents	706
Decayed teeth	2,573
Missing due to cavities	349
Filled	1,955
Watches (potential cavities)	2,367

As part of the program, parents will be contacted during the summer months as a follow-up.

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

PERSONNEL SERVICES

The school year 1985-86 has been enjoyable and exciting in the Personnel Office. At the start of the year, we were able to rehire teachers that had been terminated, and place them in positions created by resignations, retirements, leaves of absence and federal funding.

With the passing of Chapter 188 by the state legislature, one hundred and thirty-seven positions were added to the professional and non-professional staff. Because of this funding, many positions and programs were reinstituted for the betterment of the students in the New Bedford School System.

CERTIFICATIONS

Again, as in the past, as teaching vacancies occurred, all means were exhausted to employ only certified teachers. If this was not possible, teachers were hired that were matriculating towards state certification, and a waiver was requested from the State Department of Education.

This office keeps in close contact with teachers who are on an approved waiver, seeing to it that all conditions of the waiver are being met.

CIVIL SERVICE

Again this year this office continues to be in compliance with the Civil Service Rules and Regulations. This is done by working closely with the Labor Relations Department on all matters dealing with Civil Service.

CHAPTER 622, TITLE IX, SECTION 504

The above enactments deal with discrimination because of race, creed, national origin, sex and physical handicap. As coordinator in these areas, I ensure that everyone in the school system becomes knowledgeable of their provisions, along with keeping informed of any new changes in the law.

RECORDS

This year, we have made great strides in having the records in this office updated and recorded in the computer system, allowing us to have all information available on printouts. Working with Mr. Arie Cote, Director of Computer Services and Mr. Steven Lamarche, Administrative Assistant for Business Services, many of the records that were kept by hand, will now be computerized and information can be obtained within minutes.

For the coming year, we will endeavor to have all information in this office fully computerized.

ANNUAL REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FOR BUSINESS SERVICES

The following is a report on the activities of the Business Services Office of the New Bedford Public Schools for the 1985-86 school year.

I. TRANSPORTATION

During the 1985-86 school year, the New Bedford Public School students were transported by SERTA, Medeiros Bus Co., Reliable Bus Co., and the New Bedford School Department buses. Special Needs students were transported by Tremblay's Bus Co.

Parochial school children living over two (2) miles from their school are being transported by us as required by law.

Our Pre-School Chapter I Program transportation was serviced by a contracted vendor as recommended in the program audit report.

Free transportation was limited to those students living two (2) miles or more from their neighborhood school as mandated by law. Provisions were made for pupils requesting paid transportation to and from school.

During the summer months, we provided services to Camp Kennedy, the Secondary Summer School, the Elementary Summer School, Sea Lab, the School Swimming Program, Senior Citizens, the Migrant Education Program and the Day Care Program at DeValles and Carney Academy.

II. FOOD SERVICE

During the 1985-86 school year, all elementary schools were bulk-fed by the Central Kitchen, Brooks, Campbell, Carney, Keith, Normandin and Roosevelt Schools.

All schools in the system are now receiving meals prepared in our own kitchens.

The Food Service Department continues to provide meals to the Pre-School, Chapter I, the Migrant Program, the Alternative Program at Fort Rodman and the Summer Lunch Program. In addition, the Food Service Department has served banquets for a variety of school-related activities as well as running the Concession Stand at Sargent Field.

During the 1985-86 school year, old equipment in our cafeterias was replaced at the following schools: a 2-door freezer and a 2-door refrigerator at the Brooks School; a 2-door freezer and a 2-door refrigerator plus a steam kettle at the Campbell School; a steam kettle and two computerized cash registers at the Keith Jr. High School; a 3-door freezer and two computerized cash registers at Normandin Jr. High School; a 3-door freezer and two computerized cash registers at Roosevelt Jr. High School; 2 garbage disposals, 4 milk coolers, 12 computerized cash registers and one additional fryolator at New Bedford High School; 1 garbage disposal and the walk-in freezer enlarged at Carney Academy; and, a new gas serving line was installed at the Mt. Pleasant School. All elementary schools now have electric or gas serving lines.

During the 1986-87 school year, we will be replacing old equipment with new in all schools where old equipment needs to be upgraded.

III. DATA PROCESSING

The acquisition of a new financial accounting system program allowed the Business Office to process information in an efficient manner and will allow for quicker completion of the End-of-the-Year Report for the State. All data was transferred from our obsolete Wang Minicomputer to the new Digital Minicomputer. This system also allowed us to retire an outdated Singer Computer in the Personnel Office and we transferred the personnel data on one system giving the School Department Administration a central computer center.

Grade reporting and attendance were provided in addition to the scheduling for the 1985-86 school year. Four additional elementary schools were added to our in-house computer attendance program.

An additional nine elementary schools will be added in the 1986-87 school year. This will complete our plans to have all schools on line in regards to attendance and an up-to-date student data base. Our needs will be enhanced by allowing all departments to access the information from the student data base for statistical information.

The facility for the Computer Center at New Bedford High School has been dramatically upgraded in regards to easier access for future wiring and further expansion along with providing easier maintenance of equipment.

The Administration system along with the High School systems are both identical which allows us the ease in exchange of programs or the need for a backup system.

IV. BUDGETARY FISCAL PROCEDURES

A detailed budget was prepared with in-put from all levels of School Department personnel. The budget increased by \$767,677.00 and does not include negotiated increases for all school personnel.

Public budget working sessions were held in conjunction with the development of the 1986-87 school budget. A public hearing was held as required by law.

V. MAINTENANCE

The Maintenance Department was responsible for the building of new classrooms at the Taylor School and beginning the construction of six (6) additional classrooms at the Pulaski School.

This year we began an intensive program to upgrade all buildings. We have completed total restoration at the Brooks and Swift Schools which included minor repairs and painting. Mt. Pleasant School is now underway in restoration. We will continue to totally upgrade other buildings in the coming year.

Engineering has been completed for the installation of two (2) new boilers at the Roosevelt Junior High School in September/October of 1986.

The Maintenance Department was also responsible for the preparation and repairs for Hurricane "Gloria".

Sargent Field's pavement has been resurfaced under the stands correcting a dangerous situation.

A computerized accounting of all requisitions has also been designed and implemented allowing for efficient tracking of work performed at various locations.

VI. PRODUCTION CENTER

Our printing needs are met by the services provided by our Central Production Center. The variety of assignments taken on by our production center is as diverse as the variety of programs we have in the New Bedford School Department. The production center has also provided its services to other City Departments as the need arose. The calibre of work provided by the Production Center is outstanding.

A fourteen (14) station collator was added with the assistance of Block Grant funds. Preparation for acquiring a new electronic full page typesetter was completed and will be purchased with 1986-87 Block Grant monies.

VII. FISCAL MANAGEMENT

A central location was expanded for the storage of school and custodial supplies. Our inventory management of all supplies will be assisted with a new computer program under development that will keep track of quantity and distribution.

We are currently developing an equipment inventory computer program that will allow us to maintain control of all equipment system-wide and allow for more efficient use of our current assets. This will give us a more in-depth look at our fiscal value. We hope to complete implementation of this system in the 1986-87 school year.

ANNUAL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The following goals were developed into PERTS and successfully completed during the 1985-86 school year:

1. To evaluate the recommendations from the NEASC visiting committee, to implement those practical and to prepare the two year report.
2. To transfer Business Math from the Mathematics Department to the Business Department.
3. To institute a newsletter to keep parents and the community informed of programs and activities at New Bedford High School.
4. To re-establish "School Scan" as a weekly or bi-weekly ½ hour program of New Bedford High School activities.
5. To implement the Advance Placement Program in Biology.
6. To develop the procedures for the implementation of full year courses in English and the mandatory sequential passing of courses per recommendation of the NEASC visiting team.
7. To identify and recognize those students who had perfect attendance for the 1985-86 school year.
8. To develop and identify a procedure for identifying and recognizing
 - a. The House with the best monthly attendance
 - b. Students with perfect monthly attendance
9. To conduct a campus traffic survey with the cooperation of the New Bedford Traffic Commission and to implement their recommendations.
10. To implement the 1986 Mass. Education Assessment Program.
11. To develop a homework policy for New Bedford High School.
12. To implement Chapter 269 - Section 17 of the Mass. General Laws - "An Act Prohibiting the Practice of Hazing".
13. To establish a School Improvement Council for New Bedford High School as mandated by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985.
14. To develop and implement an identification system for custodians, plant engineers and the food service staff.
15. To encourage teachers to increase their expectations for student's educational performance — including the amount of meaningful homework done and for maintaining classroom behavior.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

As a member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Conference, New Bedford High School participated in twenty-two different interscholastic sports and sponsored thirty-five teams on various levels of competition.

Total participation figures for the three seasons, fall, winter, and spring indicated that 847 boys and girls took part in athletics. League champions included football (a first trip ever to the Super Bowl), girls' cross country, boys basketball, boys spring track, baseball and softball. Although the golf team finished in second place in the SMC they also finished second in the South Sectional Championship and second in the entire State Championship. Runners-up and just missing league championships were the soccer, gymnastics and boys' winter track teams.

Other sports in the program are field hockey, volleyball, girls' and boys' swimming, ice hockey, cheerleading, girls' basketball, girls' and boys' tennis, girls' winter and spring track.

The addition of freshmen softball gave more girls an opportunity to compete in an ever growing sport. The commitment to participation and involvement of our young students is evident by our continually expanding program.

BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT

During the 1985-86 academic year, 551 students were registered and screened through the TBE office. Of these, 367 were found to be limited English Speaking and placed in the TBE program. As a result a total enrollment of 858 students was reached in June 1986. A breakdown shows 576 Portuguese, 230 Spanish and 52 Cape Verdean.

The principal objective of the TBE program continues to emphasize the development of English language skills while maintaining their native language and culture. Our TBE students have never been better prepared to go into all English speaking classes.

A great deal of research has been conducted by the TBE office concerning academic performance of former TBE students who have been mainstreamed in all English speaking classes. We are very proud to announce that they are spending the minimum time in TBE and in many cases performing above average classroom work.

The final proof appears when a large percentage of TBE and former TBE students graduate from New Bedford High School. The 1985 High School graduating class numbered 543. Of these, 104 were enrolled in the TBE program at one time or another. Fifteen percent of those achieved highest honors and 17% achieved honors classifications.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The 1985-86 school year was a very successful one for the Business Education Department. We experienced the largest number of student placements for a single year in the history of the Department. The business community has recognized that we do have students with outstanding expertise, and they are regularly calling for those students to work in their offices. One of the areas of job availability on the national, state, and local levels is that of the office worker. Our experience proves the accuracy of those reports, since our demand was greater than the supply.

We are concerned about the lack of interest on the part of future students who are not electing to pursue training for the job market availability in our area.

We were pleased to have one of our students win a \$1,200 scholarship to be applied towards a program of her choice at the Kinyon-Campbell Business School. Over 400 typing students participated in the annual Kinyon-Campbell Typing Contest and 198 of our students were placed on the honor list. Of the 10 prizes awarded, we were fortunate to win 6 of them, including the first place. Another contest we entered was sponsored by the Olympia Typewriter Company. One student was allowed to enter from each high school for a state prize. We are very proud of the senior student who did participate.

The annual Career Day, sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce, was held in March and again it was most successful. Business classes attended and found the displays most informative.

Programs were presented to business students throughout the year by business schools and colleges. Some of the participants were Bay State Junior College, Burdett School, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue, Fisher Junior College, New England Institute of Technology, Newbury College, Johnson & Wales College and Kinyon-Campbell Business School. Topics covered by these programs were such things as job applications, grooming, financial aid, and career planning.

The Business Education Department recognized 6 seniors for Excellence in Business Education. Awards are presented from funds provided by former business teachers and their families.

Our most significant development this school year was to be privileged to provide the entire faculty with approximately 100,000 copies per month for student use. The acquisition of a Xerox copier that is capable of handling this demand enhanced our Word Plus Program. Through a grant under the Carl D. Perkins Vocational Education Act (P.L. 98-524), we developed a program where our students would acquire skills in making multiple copies as is done in office work. We started the program in 1984 with a small copier that soon

was overworked, and were fortunate to have our needs recognized by the Superintendent who provided the more adequate equipment. Each year the project has funded a teacher aide who was available to assist the teacher in training students on the copier and on the word processing equipment. The volume of production we reached was possible due to the aide being available.

Business teachers devoted a great deal of time this school year reviewing materials for each course we offer. The EEO Grant provided us with the opportunity to update all textbooks and many supporting materials. Students will benefit most from this work, as they will have the latest editions of books and materials to work with in every course. We had been slipping behind since the cutbacks imposed by Proposition 2½, and a steady increase of restrictions when writing federal grants, that at one time helped provide some of the needed materials. We prepare students for employment in local business offices, and it is important that they become acquainted with the latest techniques in use.

Another important area we did support throughout the school year was to accept numerous prospective teacher trainees at various levels. Students from S.M.U. and Johnson & Wales College came to observe our classes to fulfill their practicum. These college students helped tutor our students in the various classes they observed. We also had one full-time student teacher from Johnson & Wales College. Teachers willingly accepted the opportunity to provide realistic experiences for these young prospective teachers.

The Business Education Department continues to provide meaningful programs to the students at New Bedford High School. We are proud of the students who have completed the programs as designed and who enter the work force through our placement service.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The school year 1985-86 included the following highlights: In accordance with the recommendations of the visiting team for our school evaluation, we are implementing two of their recommendations.

1. All students will be required to pass each year of English before going on to the next year (promotion will be sequential); the opportunity for summer school, therefore, becomes a more valuable one. We believe that all students, if properly placed in one of our five levels of courses, should be able to pass if their attitudes and attendance are proper.

2. All English courses have become year-long rather than semesterized (except for senior courses).

We are pleased that we will be able to report to the New England Association of Schools and Colleges that all of the recommendations of the Visiting Committee in the area of English have either been completed or are in progress.

Also worth mentioning are the offering of a Word Processing workshop to English teachers, an expansion of the Holocaust Literature unit to include more students, and the offering of a series of poetry writing workshops in cooperation with the New Bedford Poetry Society, a successful book fair co-sponsored by the high school Honor Society, the Drama Club's production of "Life With Father" and the "Sound of Music". In addition, the English Department continued its already established cooperation by offering composition workshops to seven elementary schools.

Contests sponsored by the department this year were the following: The Delta Kappa Gamma Essay, The Voice of Democracy Script-writing Contest, The Holocaust Essay, The Martin Luther King Junior Essay, and the Jonathan Bourne Prize Essay.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

A major long range department goal finally began to be realized in this 1985-86 academic year with the introduction of badly needed new texts in all our first year French and Spanish classes. Next fall, thanks primarily to Chapter 188 funding, new texts will also be introduced in all second and third year classes. Already some of these texts and materials were used on a trial basis in several second year classes during the latter part of this school year. Although obviously much too early to fairly evaluate the program, the results thus far have been extremely gratifying, even though the large number of students in both first and second year classes severely limited oral skill drills.

We are also very enthusiastic about a new Portuguese program that is being put together by SMU, and which we are planning to introduce in our Portuguese classes next fall. Certain sections have been used on a trial basis by some of our teachers this year with great success.

All these new programs, based on the proficiency guidelines of the American Association of Teachers of Foreign Languages, hopefully will better enable our students to acquire the ability to communicate in another language and to achieve a deeper understanding of the world around them. In addition, greater uniformity among the different levels of each language should result. This uniformity, another of our long range goals, is vital in the study of such a sequential subject as Foreign Languages.

Special cultural experiences and programs designed to stimulate greater interest in Foreign Language study continued to receive top priority in the department. A major highlight of this year's activities was a very successful four day trip to Quebec City in April. As usual the majority of our activities took place during Foreign Language Week held during the first week of March. We chose as this year's theme: "Learn a Foreign Language - Expand Your Horizons". Included among the week long activities were skits in the target languages, performed, and in some cases, written by our students, ethnic food in the cafeteria, and a poster contest, newly introduced this year. At the end of the year we held our second annual Foreign Language Awards program in which several students from all levels and from all classes were recognized for special achievements.

As in the past few years, all members of the department continued to evaluate the curriculum, implementing changes and discussing future ones, in order to meet the needs of today's student of Foreign Languages. Our primary goals continue to be to give to each student a valuable ancillary skill and a deeper appreciation of his/her own ethnic heritage as well as a deeper understanding and tolerance of the ethnic diversity of others.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

During the 1985-86 school year, as we prepare to enter the second half of the 1980's decade, the Industrial Arts Department continues to work towards improving our offerings for our students. State wide and also nationally the trend for the department is to change the older Project Oriented concept of an Exploratory Industrial Arts Department to the concept of a service oriented Technology Education Department.

The department has worked toward achieving this goal by two different routes. The first route has been to acquire the appropriate hardware to make the transition, to a Technology Education department, for the immediate future. The second route has been the planning and preparation needed to offer an improved curriculum which will help our students prepare for the Technology of the 1990's. Both these attempts are in response to the changing nature of the American work force, in both the near and distant future. We realize that no one can see into the future, but we are attempting to make it an evolutionary process, rather than a revolutionary process without any radical changes. During this year we worked through two Federally funded projects, under the Carl Perkins Vocational Act -98-542, to introduce computer assisted machines to two areas of study. We were able to acquire 6 work stations in the drafting area to introduce the new concept of Computer Assisted Drafting (C.A.D.) to our students. This has prov-

en to be a great help in the improvement of the quality of work and an improvement in the interest of the students towards the area commonly called the Language of Industry.

The second Federally Funded Project enabled us to acquire two Numeric Controlled teaching stations in the metal working area. This has also been a great help in allowing us to teach Numeric Control Programming to our students. Without these work stations we would have been able to offer only the theory of their operation, but not the actual hands-on process. This equipment has permitted the students to study, work, and acquire the actual skills necessary to secure placement in the work place which now demands these skills of its employees.

The department is firmly committed to the belief that the theory learned in the academic classroom when properly applied, in a practical problem solving laboratory or real life employment situation, is the best and most lasting form of education. Theory without practical application is soon forgotten, but theory that has been put to the practical application and proof is lasting and can be recalled many years later.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

Several teachers in the department participated in computer workshops funded by an EESA grant for the purpose of upgrading skills. Teachers were paid to attend rather than having to pay for a course and put in time at their own expense. The workshops provided training in the use of the APPLE computers and available software. Workshop instructors were department members.

Also in the area of inservice training, a few teachers were able to attend courses at SMU offered under a Collaborative program through EESA grants to colleges and universities for upgrading skills of mathematics and science teachers. There was minimal cost to the teachers.

The report received in the Fall on the SAT results for the Class of 1985 indicated an increase for the mathematics mean to 431 from 427 the prior year. Our Level 5 Calculus course is now designated Advanced Placement. The AP Computer Science course is being changed to a two-year sequence due to the amount of material to cover.

Again this year all members of the graduating class have passed the Basic Skills Math Test or have been excused. Our Computer Services Department has enabled us to more easily keep track of the students from one year to the next.

Up to this point, we have been fortunate to have a department staffed with qualified, certified teachers for the most part. There has been increased interest from SMU students for teaching preparation.

Hopefully, this will continue, although all predictions are for a decrease in the number of people planning to enter teaching, especially mathematics and science, with salaries in industry and business being so much better for college graduates.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

This year the science department concentrated its efforts on self improvement, refining lab techniques and skills and evaluating and revising existing curriculum.

Science personnel attended several workshops designed to focus on a "hands on approach" to teaching science. These workshops proved to be invaluable and participants brought back materials and incorporated them into their course content. These workshops were taught by college professors and high school science staff.

An adjustment in the sequencing of science courses students may elect to take was made thus allowing them to take certain science courses at an earlier point in their high school careers. This adds more flexibility to the students schedules junior and senior year.

Starting with the graduating class of 1987, all students must take and pass two years of a science. This is meant to up-grade the requirements for a high school diploma and ensure that students are making course selections that are benefitting them.

Biology teachers attended a 39 hour workshop to develop creative and innovating core labs to be taught by all biology teachers thus ensuring consistency and uniformity in the biology curriculum.

Future goals of the science department include more workshops in the areas of chemistry and physics, more use of computers, and the purchasing of more sophisticated science equipment.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

For the 1985-86 school year, members of the Social Studies Department addressed themselves to the successful completion of three comprehensive goals as well as an on-going study of department curriculum offerings.

1. To continue to upgrade the instruction of the elements of civic responsibility within all areas of Social Studies where applicable.
2. To expand upon the existing department curriculum used in the instruction of Drug/Alcohol/Abuse Awareness Education as articulated in the program of the Governors Alliance Against Drugs for Massachusetts' youth.
3. To develop an American History Essay Examination Project, which would measure excellent achievement in the study of American History.

During the early part of the year, a study committee was formed within the department to define civic responsibility, as well as to outline methods and materials appropriate to the student and the level of instruction. As a result of our efforts, we now have a specific listing of supplementary assignments and activities designed to promote civic responsibility for use in the United States History, World History, and Government classes. This we feel will be of great value to all members of the staff in providing enriched learning experiences at each of the five levels of instruction.

One of the foremost concerns of the department this school year was the implementation of several new units of study dealing with Drug and Alcohol Abuse Education in the Psychology, Sociology and Social Problems courses. It is the consensus of the staff that we can best meet the needs of our students through the utilization also of a variety of learning experiences and activities designed to show the students the problems associated with this abuse.

Several members of the department and their classes, in conjunction with Project Slam, visited the Bristol County House of Correction to observe life in a penal institution. Students were provided the opportunity to hear testimony from some of the inmates regarding life behind bars, as well as to obtain pertinent information on various rehabilitation programs available at this institution for drug abusers. Another interesting activity occurred in May of this year, when all of the grade nine students were given the opportunity to view a performance of the Covenant Players, in which the subject of drug/alcohol abuse and its effect upon many aspects of family life was presented. All of these presentations were well received by the faculty and students, and had considerable impact upon the student population. As a department, we are totally committed to the problem of educating the youth regarding the pitfalls of drug/alcohol abuse and as Governor Michael Dukakis so appropriately stated on November 14, 1985 at the Governor's Alliance Conference Against Drug Abuse: "Drug/alcohol education in our schools must begin early — as early as kindergarten and continue through high school."

In order to recognize upper classmen for their academic achievement in the study of American History, a department committee was formed to develop guidelines for an essay examination project. Specific criteria was established, whereby students with excellent averages would be recommended by their respective teachers to participate in this project. This year the theme of the essay examination was predicated upon the Military History of the United States. We were fortunate in securing a sponsor to fund this project, The New Bedford Chapter Military Order, who will award savings bonds to the first and second prize winners at the Academic Awards Presentation in June. It is our hope that this award will be an annual affair.

The revision of some curriculum was also accomplished during the 1985-86 school year. Several teachers of American History became involved in a detailed analysis of the Advanced Placement Curriculum with the specific purpose of expanding the existing program to a four semester offering. The rationale supporting this would be that a two year course would assist our students to improve their scores on both the objective and informational parts of the Advanced Placement Examination given to our students in May of each school year. As of this writing, we will be offering semesters three and four of Advanced Placement American History on a trial basis during the 1986-87 school year.

The use of a variety of activity programs also served to augment the curriculum of the Social Studies Department. We offered students in grades nine through twelve presentations ranging from the celebration of the heritage of Martin Luther King, to several speaking programs on Holocaust Education, visits by Israeli students to promote racial understanding, and the Career Exploration Day Project have provided our students with a better understanding of the many different aspects of society in the twentieth century.

In conclusion, the members of the Social Studies Department strongly recommend that students at New Bedford High School be required to satisfactorily complete *three years of instruction* in the Social Studies. Students would select courses ranging from the study of World History, Geography, Civics, Economics, Psychology, Sociology to a mandated year study of American History. We maintain that this requirement will assist the students to become effective citizens, who have insight into themselves and others and who have the coping skills to live in the future as well as in the present!

ANNUAL REPORT

ADULT EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

ADULT LEARNING CENTER

The 1985-86 school year has been quite a productive one for participants as well as staff.

1,104 were served by the Adult Learning Center. Offerings include English as a Second Language Levels I, II, III, Adult Basic Education Levels I and II/III, Citizenship Preparation, Adult Diploma Program, U.S. History, Portuguese I and II and GED tutoring. The satellite sites of the Adult Learning Center include Howland-Green Library, North End Community Center, West End Community Center, YWCA, and the Ottiwell Evening School.

Examples of off-site activities conducted to achieve student goals include cooking, measurement and recipe reading instruction, ordering food at a restaurant, comparison shopping at the grocery store, and tour of the Sunbeam Bakery.

Student referrals were made by a number of community agencies including the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, Employment Training Program, Women's Center, Employment Counseling/Employment Security, New Bedford Area Center for Human Services, Immigrants Assistance Center, Casa da Saudade Library, YWCA, Educational Opportunity Center, Career Development Center, PACE and Office for Job Partnerships.

Group as well as individual counselling sessions were conducted by the full time teacher, the part time teachers, as well as the part time evening counselors.

An evaluation of the Adult Basic Education Program was conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. A self evaluation was conducted prior to the visiting team's evaluation which led to suggestions and goals for the upcoming year. A letter commending all involved for an excellent job was received.

All agencies housed at the New Bedford Community Center, which include Casa da Saudade Library, Immigrants Assistance Center, Luso American Soccer Association, and New Bedford Public Schools Adult Learning Center met to discuss mutual needs for the New Bedford Community Center's Improvement. A proposal requesting Community Development Funds was submitted for repairs and renovations. Due to Adult Learning Center's shortage of space, plans have been made to expand upwards to the third floor of the building.

Program promotion was conducted through a variety of means. Newspapers: Standard-Times, Providence Journal, Cape Verdean News. Radio: including Portuguese and English speaking stations and local talk show guest appearance. Television: Local television interview held at Adult Learning Center as well as Community Calendar listing. On site counselling/recruitment held at Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School. Presentations of course offerings at various community agency meetings. Listings in Church and Community Organization bulletins.

Also held at the Adult Learning Center was the Cultural Infusion Program through the New Bedford Public Schools Division of Occupational Education. The program was conducted during the afternoon. Many field trips were taken to fulfill the goals of the client which included educational as well as personal.

CITIZENSHIP PROGRAM

Our citizenship preparation teacher was deputized to register people to vote and conducted voter registration at the Adult Education Fair and at a number of our class locations. In addition, 55 people became naturalized U.S. citizens this year, and efforts are underway to hold a swearing-in ceremony here in New Bedford. If we are successful, it will be the first time in ten years that a swearing-in has been held in our City.

GED CLASSES

Three trimesters of General Educational Development (GED) preparation classes had a total of 279 adult participants. Nine week self-supporting classes were held at: Howland-Green Library, New Bedford High School, West Central Community Center and the North End Community Center. GED Preparation was given days at the YWCA on Spring Street.

GED TESTING

GED testing was held evenings and one Saturday morning each month. One Friday per month, a full day of testing was held in the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building enabling people to complete testing in one day and receive their results. During the school year 1985-86, 230 adults earned their high school equivalency certificates.

NEW BEDFORD EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

The 1985-86 academic school year for the Evening High School has proved to be successful in providing people in the New Bedford area the opportunity to earn a genuine high school diploma. The graduating class of 1986 had 201 graduates. The total enrollment for the whole school was 1,122.

The night school program also provided the opportunity for day school seniors to complete their requirements toward graduation. Some seventy-three seniors who were short of credit were given this chance this year. Beginning in September, a counselor from the Evening High School will attend the Headmaster's meetings with guidance staff to ensure a clear working relationship between the High School and night school.

A top priority for the 1986 year will be on attracting more people into the program. More and different courses will be offered beginning in September. An extensive advertising campaign will be used to attract students of all ages to utilize our facilities and take advantage of the many opportunities of this school.

Our course descriptions will be up-dated and revitalized for September. More attractive brochures will be distributed to key places in New Bedford and the surrounding areas. The staff will do all that is possible to see that the area residents have something positive and constructive to do in New Bedford at night to improve themselves through our educational program.

ADULT DIPLOMA PROGRAM

The Adult Diplomas Program is located in rooms 231-232 at the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building. On site consultation takes place also at the Adult Learning Center and New Bedford Evening Extension High School.

The primary goal of the Adult Diploma Program is to provide an alternative to adults who wish to earn their high school diploma and who cannot return to traditional classes because of time constraints. A local high school diploma is awarded to each program participant who passes requirements based upon the combination of demonstrating competency in the basic skills and earning credit for prior learning through life experience. The minimum time of participation in the program is twelve weeks and the maximum time is one year.

The Adult Diploma Program credits itself with over 100 graduates who were awarded diplomas on the evening of June 17, 1986 at the graduation ceremonies which took place at New Bedford Evening High School.

BRIGHT NIGHTS

This year, New Bedford Public Schools, Division of Adult Education, instituted an evening Practical Arts program called Bright Nights. It's motto is learning for the fun of it.

Floral Design and Home Decoration and Basic Sign Language were the most popular courses. 171 people took a variety of interesting courses such as: family aerobics, aerobics for children, CPR training, Modern Business Practices and swimming courses.

Homework helpers were available to work with school age children while their parents took courses.

ANNUAL REPORT

CAREER AND OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The major goals of the Career and Occupational Education Department for the 1985-86 school year have been:

1. To continue to encourage staff development through Commonwealth Inservice Grants, active participation in conferences, membership in professional organizations, and visitations to innovative programs. Areas of concentration in these efforts were (a) Industrial Technologies - current computer applications; (b) Vocational Assessment - current practices and computerized assessment instruments being used; (c) Teacher Certification - arranging for satellite courses to be offered for Home Economics and Industrial Arts teacher certification granted through the University of Massachusetts, Boston.
2. To plan and implement skill training programs for the regular, handicapped, disadvantaged, and limited English speaking students, with the addition of remedial instruction to insure student success whenever possible.
3. To plan an alternative program for the potential drop-out students at the junior high school level, with provisions for recognizing the at risk students in the 5th and 6th grades, and provide measures for earlier intervention.
4. To continue to initiate programs and partnerships with community based organizations, universities, colleges, and the private sector to provide a network of human services, provide cooperative arrangements with business and industry, and to collaborate with outside agencies to share resources.

In response to the above goals, the department planned and implemented the following projects, funded under the Carl Perkins Vocational Education Act (P.L. 98-524). Descriptions of these projects are included under the Federal Office Report in this School Report issue.

1. Special Career Support Program	\$ 13,802.
2. Vocational Assessment and Follow-up Program	11,375.
3. Vocational Skill Support Program	28,108.
4. Computer Aided Drafting	32,278.
5. Computer Aided Machine Program	21,202.
6. Pregnant and Parenting Teens Program	11,870.
7. Advanced Office Skills Support Aide	9,230.

8. Occupational Baking	26,611.
9. Culture for the Portuguese Immigrant Community	9,035.
10. Services for Pregnant and Parenting Teens	16,690.
11. Bay State Careers Transition to Work	<u>33,619.</u>
	\$213,820.

The Career Development Center, which provides vocational and career assessments for in-school and out-of-school youth and adults, received funding again for this school year. The funds received of \$100,000., allowed the Center to purchase Apticom assessment instruments, which are computerized. One hundred and fifteen youth and adults received assessments with individual Career Development Plans and follow-up services provided. The Center is funded with JTPA (Job Training Partnership Act) funds through the Office for Job Partnerships.

Through Chapter 188 of the Essential Skills Discretionary Grant, a \$10,000. grant was awarded to plan an alternative junior high school program for potential drop-out students. This grant provided funding for a Supervisor/Planner to conduct a needs assessment and to work with the Drop-out Prevention Advisory Council in developing an effective program for this student population.

A grant which combined JTPA and Department of Welfare funds was awarded for \$105,000., to provide a more comprehensive program for the pregnant and parenting teen student population. This grant will be run in collaboration with the program now being operated in the Administration Building, the Coalition of Services for Pregnant and Parenting Teens.

A program for disadvantaged youth was funded for the summer, providing maintenance instruction in painting and carpentry taught by two Industrial Arts teachers. Students will receive related academic instruction each day for six weeks along with the skill training. This program was funded for \$5,063. through JTPA funding.

PROJECT ADVANCEMENT

Project ADVANCEMENT completed its first year of vocational/academic/social and career development training for Department of Public Welfare clients with 50 referred students receiving certificates of achievement. Of this number, 14 clients have been accepted by local colleges where they will pursue their career goals. It is projected that approximately 25 clients will be employed full-time in the vocational areas for which they were trained during the 32 weeks of the Project: clerical, food preparation and services, nursing assistant and instant printing.

The Project owes much of its success to several factors: the cooperation among members of the Federal Office, the Division of Adult Education, the Offices of Occupational Education, the instructional and supervisory staffs directly involved in daily Project operation, and the Employment and Training staff of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare; the dedication of the enrollees for their continued high attendance throughout the Project; and the positive reception of the greater New Bedford business community to the Project's graduates.

Project ADVANCEMENT staff members look forward to an even more productive 1987 school year during which course offerings and enrollment will be expanded to serve a greater number of Welfare clients.

ANNUAL REPORT

EDUCATIONAL MEDIA SERVICES DEPARTMENT

This school year can be best described as a year of progress. Completion of new audio-visual and film catalogs; establishment of an educational video tape library for grades K-8; acquisition of much needed equipment; re-instated staffing; and a thirty percent increase in the circulation of material from the Central IMC, have truly made this a production year.

The Central IMC located in the Administration Building serves as the hub of the department, providing services to classes at all levels in all schools.

The High School Staff: a Library/Media Specialist, Television Production Instructor; four Media Assistants, and an Audio-Visual Technician provide integrated services for our award-winning high school.

The Junior High School Media Specialists, four Elementary Media Attendants, and thirty volunteer A-V building representatives distribute software, audio-visual materials and equipment in addition to their regular teaching duties.

THE CENTRAL IMC staff has been extremely busy this year. New audio-visual, film, and video tape catalogs were compiled, bound, and distributed to each teacher in the school system. The end result has been a thirty percent increase in circulation of material from the IMC. A new educational video tape collection has been established with almost ninety selections available for grades K-8.

The Central IMC staff visited each of the twenty-two elementary schools, meeting with teachers and principals to discuss media services; provide technical training; and establish a closer working relationship.

Approximately four hundred classes participated in local field trips co-ordinated by the IMC staff. Once again the Childrens' Museum in Dartmouth, Sunbeam Bread, Whaling Museum, Tripp's Apple Farm, and the Public Library were among the most popular trips. An additional two hundred classes attended special Zeiterion Performances. Twenty classes took part in the Law Related Educational Program the IMC coordinates in co-operation with Juvenile and District Court.

The four resource centers at NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL continue to provide a wide-range of services to all students and teachers. Thanks to increased funding, more than seven hundred new books were added to our collection which now total 24,000. Materials on Space Exploration (NASA) have been donated to the Math/Science Resource Center courtesy of Mr. Richard Methia, a Teacher in Space Program finalist.

A satellite antenna was installed on the high school roof earlier in the year. The antenna was a private gift in commemoration of Mr. Methia's achievement in the Teacher in Space Program.

Apple computers were placed in each of the resource centers and library office for use by students and teachers.

Forty-nine classes participated in the freshman orientation classes conducted in September and October.

The Munroe Copier continues to see heavy use, and has been a truly valuable asset to the services we provide.

Betsey Connors, artist and independent video producer, worked with the Television Production classes during a five week Artist-in-Residence Program.

One of the Media Assistant positions cut several years ago because of proposition 2½ was re-instated in January through E.E.O. funding.

Forty-five JUNIOR HIGH seventh grade classes were provided instruction in the area of library orientation and career exploration in the full-year course conducted by our junior high media specialists. Individualized and small group instruction with the Apple Computer proved quite successful. Especially popular were the software programs which directly correlated with the Book of Knowledge.

The ELEMENTARY Media Attendant positions at Gomes, Pulaski, Hayden-McFadden, and Carney Academy were re-instated in January through E.E.O. funding. The personnel assigned have done an outstanding job in revitalizing the centers. It is truly wonderful to be able to once again provide the students and teachers in these schools with the full range of services they deserve.

All elementary schools received funding from the E.E.O. and Block grants to purchase needed library materials, and to establish computer software libraries in their schools.

All elementary schools were visited by the IMC staff in a series of weekly meetings. A number of computer and audio-visual in-services workshops were conducted. A special computer workshop was presented in co-operation with the New England Dairy Council.

Approximately thirty volunteer audio-visual building representatives have done an admirable job in distributing audio-visual material, computer software, and equipment while serving as the liaison for their school with the Central IMC.

ANNUAL REPORT

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

During the 1985-86 school year, the Home Economics Department was involved in the following grants:

Carl Perkins Act Monies:

1. Baking for the Special Needs Student - Entry level baking skills for twelve special needs students.
2. Cultural Infusion for the Portuguese Immigrant - Introducing 12 recently arrived Portuguese immigrants to American culture and assisting them in meeting their needs.
3. Pregnant and Parenting Teens Program - provided Lifeskills training for thirty pregnant and/or parenting teens.
4. Services to Pregnant and Parenting Teens - provided a full time counselor, transportation and extra tutor time for 30 pregnant and parenting teens.

Commonwealth Inservice Monies:

Computer Use for the Classroom - provided instruction in use of computer with classes to a cross section of subject area teachers at the high school. The grant also provided for software.

Department of Social Services Monies:

The department continues to be involved in a coalition of agencies which provides services to pregnant and parenting teens. The educational component is held in the administration building.

JUNIOR HIGH - A new curriculum has been introduced at the Junior High level this year. Testing of several areas of the curriculum has been taking place over the past two years. Foods has been changed from a grade seven to a grade eight course. Living Skills which was a grade eight course has been redesigned as a grade seven course. There is a grade seven basic sewing course, grade eight sewing builds on the skills learned in grade seven. The new curriculum was felt to better serve as a feeder for the High School courses. Recruitment for the High School this year reflects the fact that the junior high changes have indeed served as a better feeder for the High School course offerings.

HIGH SCHOOL - Home Economics continues to serve students at New Bedford High School on an elective basis. This year requests for seats in Home Economics totaled thirty-five to forty percent of the total school population. This figure however, may reflect students selecting more than one course. Courses are broken down into Home Economics courses which prepare students in all aspects of home and family life education, and skills training programs in Food Service, Child Care and Nurses' Aide.

Courses at the High School were evaluated as to content and sequence during the past two years. As a result, a greater number of sequenced non-prepared courses are ready to be offered during the next school year. The Home Economics Department attempts to design courses to reflect the current and ongoing modifications within our society and the course changes reflect this.

ANNUAL REPORT

MUSIC EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

It is the philosophy of this department that music is a basic and integral part of the lives of everyone in the community. Therefore, it is the function of our department to provide and make available an understanding and appreciation of all forms of music to the children in the New Bedford Public Schools. The opportunity for each and every student in our schools to learn about music is necessary. In our classroom general music situations this has always been possible. But instrumentally, because of a limited inventory of school-owned instruments, we have, in the past, found it necessary to limit the number of students serviced. This year, however, by instituting a supplemental rental program in the beginner-string program, more students were able to receive string-instrument instruction, while parents provided the instruments through rental. Because of the success of this program, we are looking forward to expanding the rental program to that of other musical instruments.

Our emphasis this year has been on the betterment of our performances by stressing showmanship as well as musicality. The success of a performance is increased by the obvious satisfaction of the audience. Not only is the performer gratified by the knowledge of a job well-done, but the appreciation of the audience is a tangible, spontaneous recognition through applause and individual congratulations to the participants.

Recognition for successful performances is the best possible form of Public Relations for the music department and the New Bedford Public Schools as a whole. A Domino Effect occurs when the public appreciates a good performance for they, in turn, encourage their children to participate in the program enabling greater acknowledgment of talents existing in the student body and a careful honing of those existent.

JUNIOR HIGH

The Whaling City Junior High School Marching Band continued to perform successfully in competition parades, winning first and second place in all of their competitions. We initiated instruction of the Drum-Line by the New Bedford High School Whalers Marching and Drum-Line staff, in an attempt to ready the junior high students for entrance into the Whalers. Auditions were held at each of the junior highs for students interested in joining the Whalers. Out of twenty-seven applicants, eighteen were accepted for membership for 1986-1987.

The success of the junior high school concerts (Spring concerts at both Keith and Normandin; Christmas and Spring concerts at Roosevelt) was augmented by the addition of selections of today's popular music of the Broadway stage, and that of motion pictures. The opportunity to play this variety of music added credibility, in the young performers' opinions, to the music program and its performance. Choreography and vocal and instrumental solos added interest to the well-planned concerts.

In the Spring of this year, the six junior high school music teachers began a revision of their existing curriculum. This group of teachers is still in the process of updating and gathering new and pertinent materials for this level of music education.

Seven (7) junior high instrumental students and one (1) choral student were accepted to participate in the Massachusetts Music Educators Association Southeastern District Junior High Concert. This concert was held at the Durfee High School complex in Fall River.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The New Bedford High School Whalers Marching Band has risen to new heights. This year they became the unprecedented four-time consecutive All-New England NESBA (New England Scholastic Band Assoc.) champions, achieving the highest score ever of any competing high school band in the competition. The Band Boosters sponsored an extremely successful home-competition in October as a fund-raiser at Sargeant Field. New uniforms were also funded for the band through the E.E.O. grant. The uniforms will be used beginning with the 1986-87 school year.

The Whalers were also awarded the New England Parade Championship at the Quincy, Massachusetts Christmas Parade, this year for the third consecutive year, establishing a "winning tradition" and retiring the trophy here in New Bedford.

The Whalers also had the distinction of performing at half-time for one of the New England Patriots Football Team's home games in Foxboro, Massachusetts. Thirty-one (31) New Bedford High School band members were chosen to participate in the NESBA Honors Band. This group traveled to Washington, D.C. in early April where they performed in the celebrated Cherry Blossom Festival Parade.

At the end of the Marching Band Competition season, the Whalers Marching Band became the Whalers Concert Band. These students are then asked to play music of Music Educators National Conference All-State calibre. The degree of difficulty of this music is extreme. Their successful performance of this music is a credit to their music education K-12, for they are our final product and we can be very proud of them.

Five (5) instrumental students were chosen from auditions to participate in the MMEA Southeastern District Concert held at Brockton High School. From these students, two (2) were recommended to audition for All-State. They subsequently were chosen and performed at the MENC-sponsored MMEA All-State Conference/Concert held in Westford/Andover, Massachusetts. Two (2) students were also chosen for the Lion's Club All-State. These students are chosen to represent the Lion's Club organizations from every city and town in the Commonwealth. In July, these same two students will represent Massachusetts at the Lion's Club National Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

The New Bedford High School Majorettes have performed extremely well this year also. As a part of the Whalers Marching Band field show, they have displayed talents in coordination and dance. In the New England Majorette Association competitions, they were named All-New England Champions for the third year in a row.

The Choral Program at the high school, thanks to an excellent one-year replacement teacher, has begun to improve. Student interest in the program has increased and the calibre of music performed demonstrated the dedication and hard work of the students enrolled. Five (5) choral students were chosen to participate in the MMEA Southeastern District Concert. Of these, one (1) was recommended for All-State. Because of a date conflict with the Drama Club musical, this student decided not to audition.

Development of choral techniques were honed in the high school music classes and an emphasis on audience appeal was demonstrated by performances of the Girls Select SSA and Show Choir groups as they added student-created choreography to their musical presentations.

As always, the Music Department played a definite and important role in the success of the fine Drama Club presentation: this year, "The Sound of Music". Band students made up the pit orchestra and choral students performed many of the leads and choral parts to a degree of perfection not expected at the high school level. Performance Guitar students performed to their potential and added to the success of the SADD program presented at New Bedford High School, as well as performing in the All-City Instrumental Festival, the Christmas and Spring Concerts, and motivational performances given to the junior highs and Gomes and Phillips Avenue School students.

With the added support of E.E.O. funding and the dedication of a talented and enthusiastic music staff, 1985-86 has been a very successful year. The Music Department has continued to produce fine and accomplished musicians. With the aid and support of the school administration and the community, we will continue to strive for the excellence in the Music Department that has been the hallmark of the New Bedford Public Schools.

ANNUAL REPORT

ART EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

To adequately describe what the Art Education Department has accomplished this year, requires a brief description of the direction taken over the last few years.

Following the guidelines set by the State of Massachusetts, for "Arts in Education", the department has continued to stress the concept that the values and ideas communicated through the Arts are vital to every child's education. Consequently, the staff has emphasized that *all of the Arts are for all of the students*. Our effort has gone to integrating into subject disciplines and to sensitizing the students to an understanding and an appreciation of the role of the Arts in our society. Much cooperative work in connection with Music, Reading, Language Arts and Social Studies has taken place. The International Year at Ashley School, the many puppet programs, the special curriculum in local history devised to tie in with the "Urban Visions" (Fasanella Art Exhibit) and the numerous gallery and performing arts programs are all indicators of the teamwork, cooperation and shared effort of the department.

To supplement our allocated budget, several grants were obtained through the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council, the New Bedford Arts Council, the New England Foundation for the Arts, the Arts Collaborative, the Arts & Humanities Cultural Resources and the Arts Institute.

We have worked closely with many school councils developed through the EEO program. These groups have been instrumental in supplementing arts activities in the schools and the Art Education office has provided input and assistance in programming. Elementary schools have been encouraged to submit grant proposals, and those who have participated have achieved excellent results by bringing in artists, mimes, chamber and classical musicians, theatre, puppetry, story-telling and opera to their respective schools.

Among the grant participating schools were Ashley, Dunbar, Hathaway, Hayden/McFadden, and Winslow. Involved in puppetry and staging their own performances were Ottiwell, Hannigan, Hathaway and Mt. Pleasant. Involved with special field trips were Brooks, Ottiwell, Hannigan, Hathaway, Lincoln, Parker, Mt. Pleasant and New Bedford High School. Special arts workshops were held at Dunbar, Hathaway and DeValles. Students were bussed in to the Arts workshop area in the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building where special projects were created. Gallery activities were numerous with the highlight being "THE MASKS FROM MONTGOMERY" exhibit.

This program was scheduled for five weeks, and students from all schools viewed the display and the related films on the History of Mask Making and the many approaches to making masks as well as participated in "hands-on activities". The "Urban Visions" — Fasanella Exhibit — at the Whaling Museum was also visited on a daily basis throughout its stay by students representative of all of our schools. Our student show in May in the School Gallery consisted of over 4,000 pieces of work. The remarkable accomplishment of all of these activities is that regardless of the type of program generated, there was always introduction and follow up. Prior to visiting a show, or taking a field trip as well as following these particular activities, students were always prepared by lectures and slide shows with project work as follow-up. The section of our show devoted to "New Bedford as Seen Through the Eyes of It's Children" showed the multiple interpretations representative of the various grades and influences generated by the Fasanella Exhibit.

The Art staff has worked diligently in trying to bring about an awareness, an understanding and an appreciation. It has tried to sensitize the students to the Arts and make the Arts meaningful. It is most important for us to do this; for this is an age of paradox — while some elements in our society still regard the Arts as frills, Art media is more than ever bombarding our senses in a variety of ways. We're all familiar with music, not only in the Concert Hall, but in elevators, offices, factories, on the street. We know more paintings are being looked at in museums, magazines, billboards, banks and restaurants. Dance, ballet, T.V., movies, V.C.R.'s and computers are the order of the day. There is more exposure to the Arts and less sensitivity. It has been the Art Education Department's philosophy to increase awareness, understanding and appreciation; and the results as we analyze over the 1985-86 school year indicate we're moving in the right direction.

As we review the year's accomplishments, we take note of the many field trips which include: the Museum of Fine Arts, the Gardner Museum, the Higgins Armory, the Kennedy Library, the various Art schools such as Boston University, the Rhode Island School of Design, Massachusetts College of Art, New England School of Photo and Swain School of Design. We also note the number of artists/performers who came into the classrooms to do special projects and provide a NEW perspective and point of view. We also think of the new materials, methods and computer technology developed to allow for unique self-expression. And, of course, there are also the many contests, competitions and awards programs in which we were involved

— Ecology, Acid Rain, Environmental Protection, and College Scholarships competitions. We are proud of the new performing arts gallery annex which will be totally completed by the start of the next school year through a grant from the Arts Council. We also make mention of the puppet shows and workshops, the sculpture, batik, impressionist painting, cartooning, scrimshaw, mask making, and photo activities.

It is due to the dedication of the Art staff that all of these activities have been possible. It is also due to the administrative support, cooperation and confidence that the department has been able to realize these goals.

The 1985-86 year has been a year of growth and promise. Additional staff for elementary schools, full-time clerical assistance and expansion of our gallery facilities have been realized. With continued support, the Art Education Department of the New Bedford schools can easily become second to none in the state. We have headed in that direction since the children of New Bedford deserve the best!

As I retire and say farewell after 35 years of service to the New Bedford schools, it is my sincere hope that all administrators and teachers will mobilize and give the same support to my successor as given me. I am sure the new leadership will follow the set course and ultimately reach much higher expectations.

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND HEALTH

The elementary Physical Education offerings in grades K-6 received a tremendous boost this year with the addition of four new instructors. The Gomes, Carney, Hayden-McFadden and Pulaski schools now have resident Physical Education Teachers allowing the remaining four teachers to cover the balance of schools throughout the city. Some children now participate in Physical Education twice a week or once every week as opposed to the once every other week in the previous schedule.

The secondary program did not see any significant changes, however, with more emphasis on the Junior High School intramural program added interest appears to be returning. The introduction of Project Adventure at New Bedford High School has created more interest and greater participation. Due to this response, immediate plans are being made to expand the program with new elements and an outdoor course.

Results of the Annual Physical Fitness Testing Program

Four hundred and thirty pupils in the fifth grade and three hundred and seventy in the sixth grade achieved the 50 percentile or better and were awarded a four inch patch. Test items included pull-ups or flexed-arm hang, sit-ups, shuttle run, and standing broad jump.

The ultimate test for 5th and 6th graders was the opportunity to win the President's Fitness Award. To remain in contention for this prestigious award, the student must have achieved an 85 percentile rate in two additional events, the 50 yd. dash and the 600 yd. run. Fifty-six elementary students were recognized as being on the President's Fitness Team.

The American Heart Association offered an inservice program for health teachers, nurses, and physical education teachers and any other interested individuals in our system. The purpose was to enlighten educators on the need for healthy heart education. It is hoped that we will work in conjunction with the American Heart Association in expanding their offerings.

The New Bedford Council on Alcoholism sent representatives to each of our elementary schools again this year. Presentations and lectures on substance abuse were given to each of our sixth grade classes.

The New Bedford Board of Health again sponsored our dental health program for third grade students. Lessons and follow-ups were conducted on the correct procedures for good dental and oral hygiene.

The New Bedford Women's Center sent representatives to New Bedford High School to present two separate programs to all our Freshmen Health Education classes on "Rape", the consequences and pitfalls and how it affects many people.

ANNUAL REPORT

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

At the junior high level this year, the English Department made two changes which, it believes, constitute significant advancement in the area of curriculum.

The first was the addition of the novel *Treasure Island* to the seventh grade. The second change was the addition of a Holocaust Literature unit to the eighth grade. Both of these changes were implemented, and both proved successful. As a follow-up to the Holocaust unit, presentations sponsored by the Jewish Federation of Greater New Bedford were given in each building. These presentations were well received. We believe that the addition of a full-length classical novel for the first time in the seventh grade and adding the *Diary of Anne Frank* with its message of brotherhood will serve to enrich our curriculum.

A significant advance was made during this year in updating our textbooks with the help of E.E.O. funds. We were also able to organize and experiment with guided tours of the New Bedford Free Public Library, and in order to increase our community outreach several field trips were engaged in, including the transporting of five hundred students to the Zeiterion Theatre. Students in the Chapter I program participated in Newspaper-in-Education Month and also in the following contests: The Delta Kappa Gamma Essay, The Holocaust Essay, and the Standard-Times Spelling Bees. We are pleased that students from our junior highs did very well in competing against other schools in these contests.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

A grant from EESA funds provided the opportunity for teachers to participate in computer workshops which familiarized them with the operation of the APPLE II computer and software which accompanies a text in use. The grant allowed payment to the teachers for their time and also provided for purchase of the software. Most of the teachers participated.

Some teachers also attended the one day Mathematics Colloquium at S.M.U., with substitutes being paid out of the aforementioned EESA grant. A few teachers have also taken courses, at minimal cost, available at S.M.U. as part of the Colloquium which was planned to upgrade teaching skills in mathematics and science.

This year we had one teacher on waiver for lack of certification. There were difficulties in attracting long term substitutes. The new certification law places junior high grades in the Grades 5-9 category. This could be an added problem in the search for mathematics teachers in the near future.

Many textbooks were ordered in February using money from state Chapter 188. Through this grant we will have most classes using new texts next year. The texts chosen for the classes just below the Pre-Algebra and Algebra classes have proven effective and suitable for that level. All of these classes will use those texts next year, replacing a very old one which was more demanding than many published in recent years. It is now to be hoped that students will be encouraged at home to do well in school.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

During the 1985-86 school year, one of the primary concerns of the Social Studies Department, at the junior high school level, was the completion of an intensive two year study of a variety of textbooks suitable for use in the instruction of World Geography. It should be noted here that the majority of the texts to be replaced were of a 1964 vintage. The task was particularly demanding, as it was necessary to select teaching materials on four different levels of difficulty. To meet the guidelines of the existing curriculum at the seventh and eighth grade levels, it was the consensus of the department that the textbooks chosen should focus upon a regional approach. Specific instruction in Geography should center upon teaching skills and content in the most logical manner; while providing students with an understanding of the social, economic, physical and historical aspects of each geographical area. The department is most appreciative of the generous amount of E.E.O. Funds, which were utilized to purchase materials for over 2,400 students.

We have been most fortunate in being able to continue our study of Law Related Education, whereby over seven hundred students at the seventh grade level were taken on a field trip to the Third Bristol District Court House. Highlighting these visits were discussions with the Juvenile Probation Officers, as well as observing arraignment proceedings at the District Court level. These trips have proven most valuable in promoting respect for our judicial system, while strengthening our curriculum on the units of study dealing with the judicial system.

The celebration of American History Month during February of 1986 was also promoted in many junior high social studies classrooms. Many meaningful activities ranging from the writing of reports and the preparation of projects on the contributions of some notable Americans such as George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King - to the presentation of programs on Minorities and Holocaust Education were much in evidence. The members of the staff are to be commended for their efforts in providing these enriching experiences for their classes.

To provide our seventh and eighth grade students with information on a variety of contemporary social issues, we decided to secure the professional services of the Covenant Players. This international troupe spent a day in each of the three junior high schools presenting a series of plays dealing with the themes of Drug/Alcohol/and Sexual Abuse. Following *each of the performances*, the players discussed the topics of the plays with the audience and the resulting dialogue proved to be most beneficial for the students. It is imperative that we continue to provide our students with programs of this nature, in order that they may develop proper moral values for living in the twentieth century.

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

At the Jr. High level, the TBE students are integrated wherever possible with the mainstream students. Transitional Bilingual students receive the same services as all-Anglo students.

This past year, as a result of the TBE program, 20 students or 26% of the students at Roosevelt were eligible to become members of the Honor Society. This indicates that through bilingual instruction the program is most effective.

The Spanish program increased and an additional teacher was hired to provide a better educational setting. The Cape Verdean enrollment has been stable for the last few years.

Numerous awards were presented to the TBE students during the Academic Award presentations at Roosevelt Jr. High. In addition, a fund raiser, where Cape Verdean cuisine was featured, was held. Monies from the event went for a field trip to Plymouth, Ma. Six students were members of the Honor Roll even though more were eligible. The highlight of the ceremonies was when a Spanish TBE student at Roosevelt Jr. High School won the Campbell Award for highest Academic achievement by an eighth grader.

SCHOOL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS

POPULATION & VALUATION (ASSESSED)

Population of the City - Census January 1, 1985	98,576
Valuation of Taxable Property	
Real	\$ 978,830,253
Corporate	266,452,701
Personal	<u>66,812,255</u>
TOTAL	\$1,312,095,209
Valuation of School Houses and Lots	\$85,008,100

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of Taxation per \$1,000 (Commercial)	\$34.38 per thousand
Rate of Taxation per \$1,000 (Residential)	\$18.18 per thousand
Amount of General Purposes (Budget)	\$33,150,773.

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL CENSUS (District Wide)

Number of children between 5 and 16 years of age and illiterates (not having completed the sixth grade) between 16 and 18 years of age:

Number of children between 5 and 7 years	4,261
Number of children between 8 and 15 years	10,932
Number of children between 16 and 18 years (not having completed the 6th grade)	0

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION — OCTOBER 1, 1985

High Schools	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	22
Kindergarten sessions	50
Bilingual sessions	9
Special Education Classes -	
Pre-School Special Needs	2
Early Childhood Kindergarten	5
Early Childhood Ed. Development	11
Educational Development I	13
Educational Development II	11
Non-Categorical Ed. Resource	9
Perceptual Development (1-6)	23

Hearing Handicapped	2
CHART (Elem. - Jr. HS)	5
Special Education Resource Rooms	28
Junior High School	
Educational Development (7-8)	12
Perceptual Development (7-8)	4
Non-Categorical Special Ed. Resource (7-8)	4
New Bedford High School	
Educational Development (9-12)	9
CHART (9-12)	4
Special Educational Resource Rooms (9-12)	2
Bilingual Classes - Transitional Bilingual Education	
High School	11
Junior High Schools	7
Elementary Schools	42
Pre-School - Title VII (at Pulaski)	3
Pre-School Classes	12
Talented & Gifted Classes	5
K.I.C. (Part-time class)	1
Permanent School Houses	26

SCHOOL REPORT
ENROLLMENT
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1985-1986

	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLMENT OCT. 1, 1985	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	AGGREGATE MEMBERSHIP
New Bedford High School	3,540	3,224	2,990.3		
Junior Highs	2,507	2,326	2,304.7		
Elementary	8,311	7,516	7,482.3		
Kindergarten	1,426	1,211	1,239.2		
TOTAL	15,787	14,277	14,016.5	12,869.74	24,659.12

Pre-School Elementary Title I

SCHOOL CENSUS

OCTOBER 1, 1985

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — BY SCHOOL

New Bedford High School	3,224	
TOTAL High School		3,224
Keith Jr. High School	753	
Normandin Jr. High School	864	
Roosevelt Jr. High School	709	
TOTAL Jr. High School		2,326
Ashley	380	
Brooks	302	
Campbell	331	
Carney	687	
Congdon	362	
DeValles	565	
Dunbar	154	
Gomes	732	
Hannigan	378	
Hathaway	294	
Hayden/McFadden	952	
Kempton	147	
Lincoln	383	
Mt. Pleasant	348	
Ottiwell	491	
Parker	481	
Phillips Avenue	217	
Pulaski	480	
Rodman	217	
Swift	198	
Taylor	271	
Winslow	357	
TOTAL Elementary Schools		8,727
GRAND TOTAL		14,277

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Buildings	Portables	Total
New Bedford High	230 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	3	182	2	2	4000	1972	\$ 468,800	\$24,430,700		\$24,899,500
E.S. Liberty St.									67,800			67,800
E.S. Liberty St.									26,800			26,800
E.S. Hathaway Blvd.									173,600			173,600
W.S. Liberty St.									43,800			43,800
N. E. Cor. Parker & Hathaway Blvd.									5,900			5,900
Keith Jr. High	70 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957	224,800	3,924,000		4,148,800
Normandin Jr. High	240 Tarklin Hill Rd.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	210,500	1,728,400		1,938,900
Roosevelt Jr. High	120 Denis St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	165,300	2,767,600		2,932,900
Charles S. Ashley	122 Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	123,900	996,800		1,120,700
Elizabeth C. Brooks	212 Nemasket St.	Brick	1	14	—	1	420	1957	103,300	1,172,900		1,276,200
Elwyn C. Campbell	145 Essex St.	Brick	1	20	—	2	600	1957	183,700	1,433,000		1,616,700
Sgt. William Carney	247 Elm St.	Brick	3	38	1	1	960	1977	133,000	5,734,800		5,867,800
James B. Congdon	50 Hemlock St.	Brick	3	16	1	—	450	1908	57,000	733,700		790,700
John B. DeValles	120 Katherine St.	Brick	2	20	1	—	570	1914	84,100	1,277,100		1,361,200
George H. Dunbar	338 Dartmouth St.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1897	38,100	405,300		443,400
Alfred J. Gomes	286 So. Second St.	Brick	2	44	1	—	1000	1977	117,200	7,147,200		7,264,400
John Hannigan	33 Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1	—	480	1921	34,300	968,400		1,002,700
Ellen R. Hathaway	256 Court St.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	77,100	1,080,200		1,157,300
Hayden/McFadden	361 Cedar Grove St.	Brick	3	42	1	1	1085	1975	124,500	6,570,700		6,695,200
Horatio A. Kempton	135 Shawmut Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1901	34,900	329,600		364,500
Abraham Lincoln	445 Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	20	1	—	495	1911	74,800	928,700		1,003,500
Mt. Pleasant	261 Mr. Pleasant St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	91,900	1,211,000		1,302,900
Sarah D. Ottiwell	24 Diman St.	Stucco	1	15	1	—	450	1918	51,500	714,200		765,700
John A. Parker	705 County St.	Brick	2	26	—	2	650	1966	108,700	1,980,800		2,089,500
Phillips Avenue	249 Phillips Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	225	1897	30,200	320,200		350,400
Casimir Pulaski	1097 Braley Rd.	Brick	2	42	1	1	1218	1975	72,900	8,549,900		8,622,800

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

SCHOOL REPORT

75v

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Buildings	Portables	Total
Thomas E. Rodman	497 Mill St.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1908	81,400	515,000		596,400
Jirch Swift	2203 Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1909	79,700	443,700		523,400
William H. Taylor	620 Brock Ave.	Brick	2	14	1	—	400	1898	61,200	615,300		676,500
Betsy B. Winslow	561 Allen St.	Brick	3	12	1	—	360	1912	139,500	947,100		1,086,600
Ingraham	80 Rivet St.								40,700	513,000		553,700
Administrative Offices	455 County St.							1912	218,700	2,861,700		3,080,400
Field House									345,400	266,800		612,200
Storage House												
Tool House												
Sargeant Field									137,600	132,100		269,700
N.S. Park Place									2,000			2,000
W.S. Rockdale									146,800			146,800
W.S. Hunter									1,300			1,300
E.S. Hunter &												
W.S. Lindsey									14,800			14,800
Lots Brook,												
Glenmon, Query									45,000			45,000
N.S. Tarklin Hill Rd.									43,900			43,900
N.S. Braley Rd.									12,000			12,000
E.S. Route 140									300			300
TOTALS									\$4,298,700	\$80,711,400		\$85,008,100

TUITION RATES

Rates for tuition for non-resident pupils for the school year beginning September 1, 1985, payable in advance are:

High School	\$2,478.00
Elementary	\$1,800.00
Kindergarten	\$ 900.00
Evening School	(per course) \$ 35.00
Special Education	\$4,988.00

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

SUMMARY

1986 Appropriations	\$34,300,489.12	
1985 Appropriations Encumbered	<u>\$ 24,373.34</u>	
Total Appropriations		\$34,324,862.46
1986 Expenditures	\$34,315,621.55	
1985 Encumbrances pd. 1986	<u>11,726.34</u>	
Total Expenditures 1986		\$34,327,347.89
Balance Unexpended 6-30-86		2,485.43
1985 Encumbrances-		
General Expense	\$ 134,332.60	
1985 Encumbrances-		
Salaries & Wages	<u>\$ —</u>	
Net Balance Unexpended 6-30-86		\$ 136,818.03

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$34,578,064.64	
Receipts turned into		
Unappropriated Funds (Ch. 70)	<u>\$33,943,604.00</u>	
Net Cost to City		\$ 634,460.64

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

Salaries & Wages		
Administrative	\$ 607,614.73	
Instruction (Includes T.S.A.)	\$23,763,599.26	
Other School Services	\$ 802,964.70	
Maintenance	<u>\$ 2,594,800.90</u>	
Total Salaries		\$27,768,979.59

GENERAL EXPENSES

School Committee	\$ 13,038.93
Superintendent's Expenses	103,423.52
Directors' Expenses	4,596.23
Directors' Expenses - Special Ed.	1,663.24
Principals' Expenses	27,458.43
Classroom Supplies	374,287.50
Classroom Supplies - Special Ed.	62,539.20
Transportation - Teachers Fixed Travel	6,000.00
Transportation - Fixed Travel - Special Ed.	3,000.00
Evening School	—
Textbooks	199,582.85
Textbooks - Special Ed.	27,433.26
Library Services	14,746.34
Library Services - Special Ed.	—
Instructional Media	29,412.65
Guidance Services	6,324.71
Psychological Services	8,739.09
Psychological Services - Special Ed.	66,577.36
Attendance Dept. Expense	—
Attendance Officers' Transportation	1,150.00
Health Dept. Expense	55,003.73
Health Dept. Transportation	2,400.00
Pupil Transportation	356,706.48
Transportation - Special Ed.	747,374.69
Operation School Buses	36,890.95
Transportation Insurance	15,163.50
Replacement School Buses	28,879.00
Maintenance School Buses	66,317.38
Food Services	—
Athletics	43,170.17
Other Student Body Activities	4,231.88
Custodial Services	73,211.45
Fuel - Heating	927,679.79
Electricity	778,351.11
Telephone	170,849.07
Maintenance - Grounds	49,457.69
Maintenance - Buildings	592,731.93
Maintenance - Equipment	22,330.40
Insurance - Athletics	
Occ. Ed. - Fixed Charges	

Civic Activities	112.31
Insurance - Liability	7,528.09
Insurance - Special Ed.	
Compensation	52,073.71
Compensation - Special Ed.	1,833.08
Rental - Buildings	
Transportation - Non-Public Schools	22,594.78
Acquisition New Equipment	127,560.30
Acquisition New Equipment - Special Ed.	11,590.95
Replacement Equipment	63,815.39
Tuition	<u>1,150,037.16</u>
TOTAL	6,558,368.30
PENSIONS	<u>250,716.75</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	\$34,578,064.64

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN OTHER TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Balance on Hand	\$ 45,728.77	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>81,662.77</u>	
Total Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		\$ 127,391.54
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>82,590.56</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 44,800.98

CAFETERIAS

Balance on Hand	\$ 494,421.94	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	2,566,307.00	
Total Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		\$ 3,060,728.94
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>2,726,163.00</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 334,565.94

DIVISION CONTINUING ED. & SUMMER SCHOOL

Balance on Hand	\$ 20,490.71	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>404,344.61</u>	
Total Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		\$ 424,835.32
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>432,509.02</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 7,673.70

PUBLIC LAW NO. 874 FEDERAL

Balance on Hand	\$	108,727.10	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>15,669.48</u>	
Total Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	\$		124,396.58
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86			<u>32,208.17</u>
Balance 6-30-86	\$		92,188.41

**RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES
PAID TO CITY TREASURER**

Total Local Revenue	\$	24,393.00
Revenue from Other District in Commonwealth		
Tuition	\$	475,886.00
Revenue from the Commonwealth		
School Aid Fund (Chap. 70 Amended)		\$33,943,604.00
State Aid to Pupil Trans. (Chap. 71, Sections 7A&7B)		
State Aid to Bilingual Prog. (Chap. 71A to Bilingual Prog.)		
Transportation	\$	774,729.00
State Aid Food Services (Chap. 538 & 500)		
School Construction Aid (Chap. 645 Amend.)	\$	1,477,789.00
Aid for Tuition & Trans. of State Wards (Chap. 765)		
Total Revenue from Commonwealth		\$36,696,401.00

CHAPTER 188
EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY
7/1/85 - 6/30/86

Receipts	\$1,397,700.00	
Disbursements	<u>\$1,397,700.00</u>	
BALANCE		\$ —

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT GRANT

Receipts	\$86,140.00	
Disbursements		<u>\$85,160.00</u>
BALANCE		\$ 1,320.00

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT GRANT

Receipts	\$336,762.00	
Disbursements		<u>\$336,762.00</u>
BALANCE		\$ —

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

7/1/85 - 6/30/86

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 1,484.95	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>61.28</u>	
Total Income		\$ 1,546.23
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>60.00</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 1,486.23

ELIZABETH CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 1,143.91	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>150.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 1,293.91
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>100.00</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 1,193.91

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 1,586.93	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>200.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 1,786.93
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>200.00</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 1,586.93

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 797.25	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>1.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 798.25
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>—</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 798.25

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$11,597.17	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>1,176.16</u>	
Total Income		\$12,773.33
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>566.74</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$12,206.59

C.S. PAISLER FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 3,335.68	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>642.61</u>	
Total Income		\$ 3,978.29
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>1,399.50</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 2,578.79

ETTA ABBOT SMEAD FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 547.74	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>111.14</u>	
Total Income		\$ 658.88
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>—</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 658.88

EDITH WOLLISON FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-85	\$ 64.84	
Income 7-1-85 - 6-30-86	<u>—</u>	
Total Income		\$ 64.84
Expenses 7-1-85 - 6-30-86		<u>50.00</u>
Balance 6-30-86		\$ 14.84

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

1985/1986

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Central Office

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	3
Business Manager	1
Directors	10
Coordinators	1
Supervisors	6
TOTAL:	21

High School

Headmaster	1
Administrative Assistant	1
Housemasters	4
Dean of Students	1
Department Heads	8
Teachers	199
Librarians	1
ROTC Instructors (GAMS)	3
T.V. Instructor	1
TOTAL:	219

Guidance and Pupil Personnel

Director (included under central office)	
Counselors - High School	15
Counselors - Junior High School	9
Placement Counselor - High School	1
Adjustment Counselors	18
Home Visitor (attendance)	1
Speech Therapist	13
Physical Therapist	2
Educational Psychologists	7
Nurses	21
Audiometrist and Lip Reader	1
Home Visiting Teachers	2
Occupational Therapist	1
Special Education Helping Teacher	1
Out of District Program and Placement Teacher	1
Teacher for Coordination of Core Evaluations	1
TOTAL:	94

Teacher Aides

Special Education Aides	120
Lunch Aides	42
Bilingual Program Aides	20
Mailroom/Bus Aides	2
Laundry Aide	1
Business Department Aide	1
Parent Contact Worker - Bilingual Program	2
Physical Education Aides	8
First Grade Aides	<u>28</u>
TOTAL:	224

Junior High School

Principals	3
Assistant Principals	3
Teachers	161
Librarians	<u>3</u>
TOTAL:	170

Elementary Schools

Principals	22
Assistant Principals	8
Elementary Teaching Positions	<u>472</u>
TOTAL:	502

Adult Education

Director (included under central office)	
Supervisor (part time)	2
Teachers (part time)	70
Counselors (part time)	4
G.E.D. Testers (part time)	4
Teachers - Adult Diplomas Program (full time)	1
Curriculum Developer (full time)	<u>1</u>
TOTAL:	82

Civil Service Corps

Clerks	82
Nurses (included under guidance)	
Attendance Supervisors (included under guidance)	
Supervisor of Maintenance	1
Carpenters	7
Painters	7
Steamfitters	1

Electricians	3
Plumbers	2
Pipefitters	1
Mason	1
Mechanical Equipment Repairman	1
Oil Burner Repairman	1
Building Maintenance Craftsmen	5
Plant Engineer - High School	1
Jr. Plant Engineer - High School	2
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	23
Junior Building Custodians	84
Janitresses	16
Jr. Building Custodian/Groundskeepers	2
Instructional Media Specialists	4
Printer	1
Apprentice Printer	1
Stores Delivery Man	1
Pediatric Nurse Practitioner (included under guidance)	
School Bus Transportation Supervisor	1
School Bus Operators	21
Data Processor Technician	<u>1</u>
TOTAL:	271

Food Service Department

Food Service Administrator	1
Laborer and Motor Equipment Operators	4
Storekeeper	1
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	11
Cooks	11
Assistant Cooks	31
Helpers	67
Cashiers	33
Truck Drivers	<u>3</u>
TOTAL:	163

FEDERAL PROJECTS — Full Time Positions

Chapter One Director	1
Chapter One Supervisors	4
Chapter One Clerks	5
Chapter One Materials Center Attendant	1
Chapter One Material Center Aides	2
Chapter One Fiscal Specialist	1
Chapter One Pre School Teachers	6
Chapter One E.I.P. - Elem. Teachers	48
Chapter One Teachers - Secondary	12
Chapter One Home Visiting Teachers	2
Chapter One Pre School Aides	12
Chapter One E.I.P. Aides	46
Chapter One Kindergarten Aides	13
Chapter One Bus Drivers	2
Chapter One Parent Contact Workers	2
Chapter One Dissemination Aide	1
Project READY Supervisor	1
Project READY Teachers	8
Project READY Aides	4
Project CHART Supervisor	1
Project CHART Teachers	2
Project OUTREACH Supervisor	1
Project OUTREACH Teachers	3
Project OUTREACH Clerk	1
Project OUTREACH Computer Program Aide	1
Chapter 636 Program Teacher/Supervisor	1
Chapter 636 Program Teachers	5
Chapter 636 Program Aides	2
Project Vocational Support/Career Development Guidance	1
Food Service Instruction for Special Needs Students- Teacher	1
Food Service Instruction for Special Needs Students- Aide	1
Career Development Center Coordinator	1
Career Development Center Counselor	1
Career Development Center Clerk	1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Superintendent's Report	4
Constantine T. Nanopoulos	
Assistant Superintendent for Special Services	8
Lucille R. Caron	
Special Education Programs	8
Guidance & Pupil Personnel Services	10
Special Areas	13
Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education	16
Joseph S. Silva, Jr.	
Elementary Curriculum	16
Newspaper in Education Program	18
Chapter 636 Program	18
Transitional Bilingual Education Program	20
Music Education	21
Chapter I Program	22
Sea Lab	24
Federal Office	25
Dental Health Program	32
Assistant Superintendent for Personnel	33
William Chapman	
Certifications	33
Civil Service	33
Chapter 622, Title IV, Section 504	33
Records	34
Administrative Assistant for Business Services	35
Steven B. Lamarche	
Transportation	35
Food Service	35
Data Processing	36
Budgetary Fiscal Procedures	37
Maintenance	37
Production Center	37
Fiscal Management	38
New Bedford High School	39
Educational Objectives	39
Athletic Department	40
Bilingual Department	40
Business Education Department	41
English Department	42
Foreign Language Department	43
Industrial Arts Department	44

Mathematics Department	45
Science Department	46
Social Studies Department	46
Adult Education Department	49
Adult Learning Center	49
Citizenship Program	50
GED Classes & Testing	50
Evening High School	51
Adult Diploma Program	51
Bright Nights	52
Project Advancement	55
Career & Occupational Education Department	53
Educational Media Department	56
Home Economics Department	58
Music Education Department	60
Art Education Department	63
Physical Education & Health Department	66
English Department - Junior High School Level	67
Mathematics Department - Junior High School Level	67
Social Studies Department - Junior High School Level	68
Transitional Bilingual Education Department - Junior High Level ..	69
Statistics	70
Enrollment	72
Assessment of School Department Buildings and Property	74
Tuition Rates	76
Receipts & Expenditures	76
General Expenses	77
Revolving Accounts	78
Receipts From Other Sources	79
Income From Trust Funds	80
Employees In Service	82
Index	86

CITY ORDINANCES AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE IDA TUCKER FUND

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Article IV of Chapter 10 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, entitled "Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds", is hereby amended by adding a new section to read as follows:

Section 10-122 IDA TUCKER FUND

The City of New Bedford accepts the legacy of Eleven Thousand One Hundred Eighty-nine Dollars and Twelve Cents to the Board of Park Commissioners of the City of New Bedford under the Fifth Clause of the will of Ida Tucker, to be used for the care and maintenance of the animals at the Buttonwood Park Zoo.

Such fund, as long as it exists, shall be deposited in a separate fund or account and shall be known as the "IDA TUCKER FUND". Management and control of such fund is hereby vested in the Board of Park Commissioners. Said Board shall have the authority to expend said legacy, and/or the income thereof, for the care and maintenance of the animals at the Buttonwood Park Zoo, said expenditures to be made in accordance with the law and ordinances of the City.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1985

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 9, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 13, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved January 14, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian CMC
CITY CLERK

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1970 December 30, 1985
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1972 January 17, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six.

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 15-13 of the City Code Pertaining to

COMMERCIAL FISHING VESSELS; SELLING OF CARGO REGULATED

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 15-13, subsection (c), of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking therefrom "\$50.00" and inserting in place thereof "\$300.00". As amended, said subsection shall read as follows:

(c) Any persons violating the provisions of this section shall be punishable by a fine of three hundred dollars (\$300.00).

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 23, 1986

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 13, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 3.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 18, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved February 19, 1986 John K. Bullard, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1973 January 31, 1986
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1974 February 24, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

COMMITTEES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2, Article III, Division 2, The Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford, entitled "Committees", is amended as follows:

1. Section 2-56 is stricken in its entirety and the following inserted in its place:

Sec. 2-56. Standing Committees Enumerated.

The following Standing Committees of the City Council are hereby established:

1. Audit.
 2. City Property.
 3. Finance.
 4. Recreation, Tourism and Historical Objects.
 5. Shellfish and Fishing Industry.
 6. Ordinances.
 7. Appointments and Briefings.
 8. Streets, Street Lights and Sidewalks.
 9. Commerce, Labor and Transportation.
 10. Elderly Affairs, Health, Housing and Veterans.
 11. Internal Affairs.
 12. Public Safety.
2. Sec. 2-58 is amended by striking the word "and" and inserting ", " in place thereof and by inserting the words "and the Committee on Appointments and Briefings" after the word "ordinances".

Said section as amended would read as follows:

Sec. 2-58. Membership of standing committees.

Each standing committee shall consist of five (5) councillors except the committee on finance, the committee on ordinances and the committee on appointments and briefings which shall be composed of the entire membership of the city council.

3. Sec. 2-66 is amended by adding paragraph (c) to read as follows:

(c) The committee shall review the collection of property taxes, review the classification and revaluation of real estate and review state and federal programs.

4. Sec. 2-68 is stricken in its entirety and the following inserted in its place:

Sec.2-68. Duties of the committee on recreation, tourism and historical objects.

(a) The committee on recreation, tourism and historical objects shall review all matters pertaining to city parks and playgrounds including lights therein and shall review, promote and study all matters pertaining to tourism including festivals, tourist attractions and shall advance the civic general interests of the city.

(b) The committee shall compile and maintain an inventory of all objects of historical value owned by or in the custody of the city or any department thereof and shall keep the city council fully informed. It shall be the custodian of all papers, documents, antiques, works of art and other memorabilia of historical value hereafter acquired by the city by gift, purchase, grant, devise or agreement pertaining to personal property and shall manage the same.

(c) The committee may consult with any civic group, public agency or interested citizens to carry out its purposes through the formulation of programs and methods to promote tourism and for the preservation and advantageous display of the above objects, papers, documents, antiques, works of art and other memorabilia of historical value.

(d) It shall keep accurate records of its meetings and actions and the clerk of committees shall serve as its clerk.

5. Sec.2-69 is stricken in its entirety and the following is inserted in place thereof:

Sec.2-69. Duties of committee on shellfish and fishing industry.

The committee on shellfish and fishing industry shall perform such duties as are prescribed by law and ordinance. It shall investigate all matters concerning fish auctions and public weighers of fish. It shall explore and evaluate all matters to maintain, protect and improve the fishing industry in the city. It shall investigate all matters relative to the planting, growth, production, preservation and taking of shellfish within the waters of the city. It shall recommend to the city council, whenever necessary, ordinances, rules and regulations tending to promote, stimulate and advance the preservation as well as the taking of shellfish.

6. Sec.2-71 is stricken in its entirety and the following is inserted in place thereof.

Sec.2-71. Duties of the committee on appointments and briefings:

The President of the city council shall serve as chairman. It shall review all appointments and reappointments to all city boards, commissions, councils, departments and constables. It shall hold briefings in an informal session on matters to assist the council in gathering information and data.

7. Sec.2-72 is stricken in its entirety and the following is inserted in place thereof.

Sec.2-72. Duties of committee on streets, street lights and sidewalks.

The committee on streets, street lights and sidewalks shall investigate and report its recommendations to the city council on all matters referred to it relating to requests for streets, sewers, the proper maintenance thereof, and such other pertinent or allied subjects. It shall determine the locations of lights and the form thereof and shall see that all contracts for street lighting in which the city is a party are properly performed. The inspector of wire, who is also designated as superintendent of street lights, shall act in an advisory capacity to said committee. It shall review all petitions for the installation

of sidewalks under the betterment law and all related matters shall be referred to the committee for investigation, study and recommendation.

8. Sec.2-73 is stricken in its entirety and the following is inserted in place thereof:

Sec.2-73. Duties of the committee on commerce, labor and transportation.

The committee on commerce, labor and transportation shall investigate and study all matters relative to commerce, industry, labor and transportation.

9. Sec.2-74 is stricken in its entirety and the following is inserted in place thereof:

Sec.2-74. Duties of the committee on elderly affairs, health, housing and veterans.

The committee on elderly affairs, health, housing and veterans shall investigate and study all matters relative to the elderly, solid waste disposal, hazardous waste, water supply, obnoxious odors, rodent infestation, shelter and housing for city residents and veterans.

10. By adding a new section to read as follows:

Sec.2-75. Duties of the committee on internal affairs.

The committee on internal affairs shall investigate and study all matters relative to the internal operation of the city council, city departments, commissions, board, council and agencies including, but not limited to review of the city code, redivision of the city into wards, ethics, affirmative action plan, city council rules of order and committees, consolidation of city departments and offices, review of local fees and charges, rescission of locally-accepted statutes, consolidation of school department costs, inauguration exercises, television taping of meetings and pensions plans.

11. By adding a new section to read as follows:

Sec. 2-76. Duties of the committee on public safety.

The duties of the committee on Public Safety shall investigate and study all matters relative to the safety to the life of the people in the city and property located therein.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

SECTION 3. Notwithstanding the provisions of Sec. 2-57, appointments to the several standing committees of the City Council for the Caldendar Year 1986 shall be made by the president at the time this ordinance takes effect. Thereafter, appointments to the several standing committees of the City Council shall be made annually in the month of January by the President.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1985

Passed to a second reading as amended by adding Section 3 - Yeas 9, Nays 2
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 8, Nays 3. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 13, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 3.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 19, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Vetoed by Mayor March 3, 1986.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1986

Mayor's Veto Overridden - Yeas 8, Nays 1.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 8, Nays 1. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1971 January 20, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1975 April 22, 1986

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian C.M.C.

CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six.

AN ORDINANCE

COMMITTEES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2, Article III, Division 2, Sec. 2-56, The Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford, entitled "Standing committees enumerated" is hereby amended by adding after the word established the following:

to handle matters within the jurisdiction of the city council.

Said section as amended shall read as follows:

sec. 2-56. Standing committees enumerated.

The following standing committees of the city council are hereby established to handle matters within the jurisdiction of the city council.

1. Audit
2. City Property
3. Finance
4. Recreation, Tourism and Historical Objects
5. Shellfish and Fishing Industry
6. Ordinances
7. Appointments and Briefings
8. Streets, Street Lights and Sidewalks
9. Commerce, Labor and Transportation
10. Elderly Affairs, Health, Housing and Veterans
11. Internal Affairs
12. Public Safety

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1986

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 7, Nays 2.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 8, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Motion to waive Rule 40 - FAILED, Yeas 6, Nays 5.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 27, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved May 28, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1975 April 22, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1983 June 2, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land at the northwest corner of CLARK and STATE STREETS, from Business to RESIDENCE B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of STATE STREET and the northerly line of CLARK STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of CLARK STREET, a distance of thirty-eight (38) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Frank P. Tavano and Geraldine R. Galenek;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of forty-eight and five tenths (48.5) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence again westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of thirty-four and six-tenths (34.6) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Seguin-Caron, Inc.;

Thence again northerly in the easterly line of said last-named land, and continuing in a straight line in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Howard S. and Lorraine M. Platt, a total distance of twenty-six and five-tenths (26.5) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Raymond D. Mott;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said last-named land, a distance of seventy-two and six-tenths (72.6) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of STATE STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of STATE STREET, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Business, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE B;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1986

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 8, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 1.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 12, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved May 13, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1976 April 22, 1986
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1980 May 23, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business Zone of land at the northeast corner of PHILLIPS ROAD and MASSACHUSETTS ROUTE 140, changing the zoning classification of land from Residence B to **MIXED BUSINESS**.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Massachusetts Automobile ROUTE 140 at its point of intersection with the northerly limit of an existing Business Zone located at the northeasterly corner of the above-named ROUTE 140 and PHILLIPS ROAD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Massachusetts Automobile ROUTE 140, a distance of sixteen (16) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with a southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Donald A. and Alberta A. Desroches;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixty-nine (169) feet, more or less, to an interior corner;

Thence southerly in a westerly line of said land, a distance of seventy-two (72) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly limit of the above-referenced Business Zone;

Thence westerly in said northerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred thirty (130) feet, more or less, to an angle;

Thence northwesterly still in said northerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of sixty-four (64) feet, more or less, to its point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Residence B, be reclassified and zoned **MIXED BUSINESS**

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted

as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1986

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 8, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 1.

Reconsidered - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Amended to MIXED BUSINESS.

Passed to be Ordained as Amended - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 12, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved May 13, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1977 April 22, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1982 May 23, 1986

Zoning Change #184

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Residence A Zone of land on the west side of MASSACHUSETTS ROUTE 140, south of NANCY STREET, changing the zoning classification of land from Industrial C to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point of intersection of the westerly line of Massachusetts Automobile ROUTE 140 and the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Claude J. and Sandra J. Mayo, which point is also approximately one hundred seventy-one (171) feet, more or less, south of the point of intersection of the westerly line of said Massachusetts Automobile ROUTE 140 and the southerly line of NANCY STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of said Massachusetts Automobile ROUTE 140, a distance of four hundred sixty (460) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Leonard and Theresa J. Simmons;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of five hundred forty-five (545) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Reliable Homes;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of five hundred forty-two (542) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Norman F. Hochu, said point being also the southwesterly corner of an existing Residence A Zone located on the south side of NANCY STREET;

Thence easterly in the southerly limit of said Residence A Zone, a distance of eight hundred forty-four (844) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Industrial C, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted

as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1986

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 8, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 12, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved May 13, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST

J. A. Davidian C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1978 April 22, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1981 May 23, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

MEMBERSHIP OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2, Article III, Division 2, The Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford, entitled "committees", is amended as follows:

1. Sec. 2-58 is amended by striking the word "and" and inserting "," in place thereof after the word "Ordinances" and inserting the words "and the committee on public safety" after the word "briefings".

Said Section as amended would read as follows:

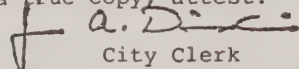
Sec. 2-58. Membership of standing committees.

Each standing committee shall consist of five (5) councillors except the committee on finance, the committee on Ordinances, the committee on appointments and briefings and the committee on public safety which shall be composed of the entire membership of the city council.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 8, 1986
 Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
 IN CITY COUNCIL, June 12, 1986
 Passed to be ordained - Yeas 6, Nays 4. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
 Presented to the Mayor for approval June 16, 1986.
 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
 Approved June 17, 1986. John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:


 City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1979 May 23, 1986
 Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1985 June 27, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

PROHIBITING THE SALE OF SPRAY PAINT CONTAINERS TO MINORS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 15, Article III of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new section:

SECTION 15-70 PAINT SPRAY CONTAINERS - SALE - PROHIBITION AGAINST TO PERSONS UNDER AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS.

(a) DEFINITIONS.

MINOR - any person under the age of eighteen (18) years.

PERSON - any retail establishment.

SPRAY PAINT CONTAINER - any container which holds paint, stain or other liquid coloring which sprays or otherwise emits such contents upon the activation of a carbon dioxide or other gaseous propellant button device or by pump action.

(b) PROHIBITED CONDUCT.

No person shall sell or offer for sale, transfer or offer to transfer any spray paint container unless such spray paint container is held for sale or transfer in an enclosed device which is constructed to prevent removal of the merchandise except by authorized attendants or is stored out of sight of the public in such a way as to prevent free access to the merchandise by the public.

No person shall sell or otherwise transfer any spray paint container to a minor, unless said minor is accompanied by a parent or legal guardian at the time of sale or transfer. Except as herein provided, no minor shall purchase or possess any spray paint container.

No minor, shall, at the time of purchase of items specified in this section, knowingly furnish fraudulent evidence of maturity including but not limited to, a motor vehicle operator's license, a registration certificate issued under the Federal Selective Service Act, an identification card issued to a member of the Armed Forces or any document issued by a federal, state, county or municipal government.

(c) PENALTIES.

Any person who violates the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, shall be fined in an amount not less than twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars, nor more than three hundred (\$300.00) dollars for each offense.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 12, 1986

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 17, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 7, Nays 1.

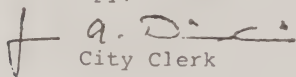
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 22, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Returned by the Mayor after the expiration of ten days, neither approved nor disapproved.

a true copy, attest:


City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1984 June 23, 1986
Final Publication in Standard Times No. 1988 August 14, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the WEST SIDE of ACUSHNET AVENUE, South of SHEFFIELD STREET, and land on the EAST SIDE of ACUSHNET AVENUE, between NYE's LANE and FORBES STREET, presently zoned Residence B from Residence B to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL I. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of BARTLETT STREET and the southerly line of SHEFFIELD STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of SHEFFIELD STREET, a distance of six hundred thirty-eight (638) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, extending from SHEFFIELD STREET southerly;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of MARLBORO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of MARLBORO STREET, a distance of six hundred forty-four (644) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of BARTLETT STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of BARTLETT STREET, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to its point of beginning.

PARCEL II. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of the ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY and the southerly line of SHEFFIELD STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of SHEFFIELD STREET, a distance of three hundred fifteen (315) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of BARTLETT STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of BARTLETT STREET, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of MARLBORO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of MARLBORO STREET, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to a point at the westerly limit of the present acceptance of said MARLBORO STREET;

Thence southerly across the westerly end of said acceptance, in a straight line at right angles to the last-described line, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of said MARLBORO STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of MARLBORO STREET, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of BARTLETT STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of BARTLETT STREET, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature;

Thence counter-clockwise in a curved line convex to the west, south, and east, and having a radius of fifty (50) feet, a distance of two hundred eighty (280) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of BARTLETT STREET, said curved line forming the limit of the cul-de-sac at the southerly end of this portion of BARTLETT STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of BARTLETT STREET, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of MARLBORO STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of MARLBORO STREET, a distance of six hundred forty-nine (649) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of the previously-mentioned existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one thousand twenty-four (1,024) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of FORBES STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of FORBES STREET, a distance of seven hundred sixty-one (761) feet, more or less, to a point at the westerly limit of the present acceptance of said FORBES STREET;

Thence southerly across the westerly end of said acceptance, in a straight line at right angles to the last-described line, a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of said FORBES STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of FORBES STREET, a distance of seven hundred sixty-seven (767) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of the previously-mentioned existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence southerly, and curving southwesterly in said westerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of six hundred ninety (690) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with a northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to J. R. Investments, Inc.;

Thence northwesterly in said northerly line of said land, a distance of sixty-seven (67) feet, more or less, to an interior angle, said angle being also the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Francis Day;

Thence northeasterly, a distance of two hundred twenty-seven (227) feet, more or less, to a point, easterly, a distance of ten (10) feet, more or less, to a point, and northerly, a distance of one hundred sixty-eight (168) feet, more or less, in an easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to J. R. Investments, Inc., to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of nine hundred thirty-seven (937) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of the ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said Highway, a distance of one thousand four hundred eighty-five (1,485) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL III. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Gerald D. Cohen, Harold C. Garnick, and Richard B. Cohen, and the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Elsie Leander and Raymond Parker;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said last-named land, a distance of two hundred thirty-six (236) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of sixty-seven (67) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, north of BARTLETT STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of two hundred thirty-six (236) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of the first-named land;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of said land, a distance of sixty-two (62) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL IV. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Norman F. Spooner and the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred seventy-eight (178) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred three (203) feet, more or less, to a point at a southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in a westerly line of said land, a distance of sixty (60) feet, more or less, to an interior angle;

Thence again westerly in a second southerly line of said land, a distance of eighty-two (82) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE opposite FORBES STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred forty-two (142) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of the abovenamed land;

Thence easterly in said northerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred eighty-two (282) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL V. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Owen P. and Mary Margaret Muriel Devlin and the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line, said point also being approximately one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, south of the south line of ALLSTON STREET;

Thence westerly in said southerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred eighty-four (284) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, south of ALLSTON STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the southerly side of ALLSTON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly limit of said second-described Business Zone, a distance of two hundred eighty-four (284) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line;

Thence southerly in said Town Line, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL VI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of ALLSTON STREET and the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line;

Thence westerly, southerly, and again westerly in said northerly line of said Street, a distance of three hundred eight (308) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, between ALLSTON STREET and NYE's LANE;

Thence northerly in said easterly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of six hundred twenty-eight (628) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of NYE's LANE;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of NYE's LANE, a distance of two hundred fifty-seven (257) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line;

Thence southerly in said Town Line, a distance of four hundred eighty (480) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, excepting therefrom all such public and private streets and ways as may be encompassed herein.

All of which is now zoned Residence B, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted

as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 26, 1986

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 17, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

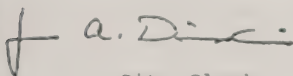
Presented to the Mayor for approval July 22, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved July 22, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1986 July 7, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1987 July 29, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, north of intersection with ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Business to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, north of Proposed BARTLETT STREET, said point being the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Elsie Parker et ali;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixty-seven (167) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of said land;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred thirty-six (236) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to CGI Properties Ltd. II Realty Trust;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of six hundred sixteen (616) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the ALFRED M. BESSETTE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY;

Thence northwesterly in said easterly line of said highway, a distance of three hundred twenty-five (325) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Jose S. Frade;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, and continuing in a straight line, a distance of nine hundred thirty-seven (937) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Eugene A. and Madeline M. Blanchette;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixty-eight (168) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Roland J. and Arlene L. Foley;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of ten (10) feet, more or less, to an angle;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred twenty-two (122) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Francis Day;

Thence continuing southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred five (105) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred sixty-seven (167) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said street, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Business, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1986

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

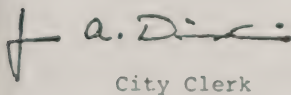
Presented to the Mayor for approval October 10, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved October 10, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:


City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1989 September 25, 1986
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1995 October 17, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

pertaining to the VETERANS ADVISORY BOARD.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 25 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, entitled, "Veterans", is hereby amended by adding after Section 25-9, two new sections to read as follows:

SECTION 25-10. VETERANS ADVISORY BOARD - Appointment, qualifications, and compensation of members.

(a) There is hereby established under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115, Section 12, within the Department of Veterans Services, a Veterans Advisory Board, hereinafter called the board, which shall consist of nine (9) members, each of whom shall reside in the city and be appointed by the mayor. Two (2) such members shall be veterans of World War I, two (2) shall be veterans of World War II, two (2) shall be veterans of the Korean War, two (2) shall be veterans of the Vietnam War, and one (1) shall be from the public at large.

(b) Of the nine (9) members originally appointed to the board, three shall be appointed for a term of one (1) year, three shall be appointed for a term of two (2) years, and three shall be appointed for a term of three (3) years. Thereafter, as the terms of the original appointees expire, their successors shall be appointed for three-year terms.

(c) In the event of the death or resignation of any member, a successor from the same class of veterans shall be appointed by the mayor to serve the unexpired term. Should there be no living member in the class of veterans mentioned in paragraph (a), then appointments shall be made of veterans from the Post-Vietnam conflict.

(d) The qualifications of the members of the board shall be in accordance with the rules and regulations formulated by the Commissioner of Veterans Services as directed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115, Section 12.

(e) The members shall annually in January elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary.

(f) The members of the board shall serve without compensation.

SECTION 25-II. Same - Duties.

The board shall make recommendations and render such assistance to the Director of Veterans Services, relative to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115, except as to sections one to nine inclusive, as said Director may request.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1986

Article 42 Waived - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 23, 1986

Article 42 Waived - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Article 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval

October 24, 1986

Approved October 27, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

John K. Bullard, Mayor

True copy, attest:

[Signature]

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1992 October 9, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1996 October 31, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

PERTAINING TO THE TIME OF REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Article III, Division 1, Section 2-41 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking therefrom in the second paragraph the words "fourth Thursday in December" and inserting in place therefor the words "fourth Thursday in November"; by further striking therefrom the words "or on the twenty-fourth day of December"; and by adding to the third paragraph the words "and on the third Thursday of December" after the word "August" so that as amended Section 2-41 shall read as follows:

SEC. 2-41. Regular meetings.

The first regular meeting of the city council following a regular municipal election shall be held in accordance with the provisions of law, as set forth in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 43 and any amendments thereto.

All other regular meetings of the city council, except those designated in the next paragraph, shall be held in the city council chambers, municipal building, at 7:00 in the evening of the second and fourth Thursday of each month from the second Thursday of January to and including the fourth Thursday of June, and from the second Thursday in September to and including the fourth Thursday in November, provided, however, that when a regular meeting day falls on a holiday or on the Thursday of Holy Week, the Tuesday

immediately preceding shall be the date for said meeting.

Additional regular meetings shall be held on the third Thursday of July, on the third Thursday of August and on the third Thursday of December in each year.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1986

Rule 42 Waived - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 23, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 2.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 24, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved October 27, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

J. A. Davidian

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1993 October 9, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1997 October 31, 1986

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

pertaining to FEES FOR PETROLEUM LICENSES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 15, Article III of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Paragraphs (1) and (2) of Section 15-62 in the entirety and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 15-62. SAME--FEES FOR PETROLEUM LICENSES.

The fees to be charged for licenses granted under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 148, are hereby established as follows:

- (1) Keeping and storage in a designated building or structure of:
 - Not more than 5 automobiles \$ 10.00
 - Not more than 10 automobiles. 20.00
 - Not more than 20 automobiles 30.00
 - Not more than 25 automobiles 40.00
 - More than 25 automobiles 100.00

- (2) Keeping, storage, and sale, or for use in the generation of electricity or energy, at a designated locus of crude petroleum or any of its products:
 - Not more than 50 gallons \$ 10.00
 - 51 gallons to 100 gallons inclusive 20.00
 - 101 gallons to 200 gallons inclusive 30.00
 - 201 gallons to 250 gallons inclusive. 40.00
 - 251 gallons to 1,000 gallons inclusive. 50.00
 - 1,001 gallons to 5,000 gallons inclusive 75.00
 - 5,001 gallons to 10,000 gallons inclusive 100.00
 - 10,001 gallons to 60,000 gallons inclusive 200.00

More than 60,000 gallons	\$ 200.00
Plus, each additional 10,000 gallons.	50.00
More than 100,000 gallons.	400.00
Plus, each additional 10,000 gallons.	50.00
Maximum fee.	2,000.00

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1986

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 23, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 1. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 24, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved October 27, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

f a. Dixi

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1994 October 9, 1986
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1998 October 31, 1986

ZONING CHANGE # 187

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the south side of BATES STREET, east of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Industrial A to RESIDENCE B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point of intersection of the southerly line of BATES STREET and the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Jose S. Castelo, said point being two hundred ninety-seven and 73/100 (297.73) feet east of the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of BATES STREET, a distance of fifty-five (55) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of the above-named land;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred thirty-seven (137) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of fifty-four (54) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred thirty-eight (138) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Industrial A, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE B;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is

hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1986

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 23, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

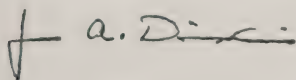
Presented to the Mayor for approval October 24, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved October 27, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:



City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1990 October 9, 1986

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1999 October 31, 1986

ZONING CHANGE # 188

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land in the RIVER ROAD, TRURO STREET and HARWICH STREET AREA, from Industrial A and Unzoned, to RESIDENCE B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL I. Beginning at the point of intersection of the west line of RIVER ROAD and the southerly line of TRURO STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of RIVER ROAD, a distance of one hundred twenty-five (125) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Dorothy H. Vander, Shirley H. Noyes, and Marilyn H. Bryant;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred fifty-four (154) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of seventy-four (74) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Victor H. Mailey;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred fifty-six (156) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the northerly side of WOOD STREET, east of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence westerly in said northerly limit of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred forty-three (143) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Mary A. Collins;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said last-named land, a distance of two hundred twenty-one (221) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof, said point being also the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Mary A. Rogers;

Thence northwesterly in the westerly line of said last-named land, a distance of eighteen (18) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of TRURO STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of TRURO STREET, a distance of thirty-six (36) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence continuing easterly still in said southerly line of TRURO STREET, a distance of three hundred twenty-nine (329) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL II. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of RIVER ROAD and the northerly line of TRURO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of TRURO STREET, a distance of one hundred fifty-four (154) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of an existing Residence B Zone located on the northerly side of TRURO STREET, east of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly limit of said Residence B Zone, a distance of sixty-six (66) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwest corner of land now or formerly belonging to Adeline F. Correiro;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of RIVER ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of RIVER ROAD, a distance of sixty-six (66) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL III. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of RIVER ROAD and the northerly line of HARWICH STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of HARWICH STREET, a distance of seventy-nine (79) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence still westerly in said northerly line of HARWICH STREET, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of an existing Residence B Zone located on the northerly side of HARWICH STREET, east of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly limit of said existing Residence B Zone, a distance of one hundred forty-five (145) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Proposed Dawson Street;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Proposed Dawson Street, a distance of one hundred seventy-eight (178) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of RIVER ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of RIVER ROAD, a distance of forty-two (42) feet, more or less, to an angle point;

Thence continuing southerly in said westerly line of RIVER ROAD, a distance of

eighty-seven (87) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Industrial A or unzoned, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE B;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1986

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 23, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 11, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

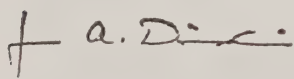
Presented to the Mayor for approval October 24, 1986

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved October 27, 1986

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:



City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1991 October 9, 1986
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 2000 October 31, 1986

ZONING CHANGE #189

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the South Side of HATHAWAY ROAD, bounded by HATHAWAY ROAD, SHAWMUT AVENUE, UPTON STREET and FOXBOROUGH STREET, from Residence A to RESIDENCE AA. *

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of FOXBOROUGH STREET and southerly line of HATHAWAY ROAD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of nine hundred twenty-seven (927) feet, more or less, to a westerly limit of an existing Business zone located at the southwesterly corner of HATHAWAY ROAD and SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business zone, and continuing in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Patricia L. Dorman, said line being also the easterly limit of PROPOSED GROTON STREET, a distance of three hundred ninety-eight (398) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of UPTON STREET;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of UPTON STREET, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of PROPOSED GROTON STREET;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said PROPOSED GROTON STREET, a distance of eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence westerly in a straight line, parallel to and eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, distant northerly from the northerly line of said UPTON STREET, a distance of one hundred eighty (180) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of SHIRLEY STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Shirley Street, a distance of twenty-five (25) feet, more or less, to the northerly limit of the acceptance of said street;

Thence southwesterly in the northerly acceptance line of said SHIRLEY STREET, a distance of fifty-five (55) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of said street;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of said SHIRLEY STREET, a distance of three (3) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence again westerly in a straight line, parallel to and eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, distant northerly from the northerly line of the aforementioned UPTON STREET, a distance of one hundred eighty (180) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of PROPOSED AYER STREET;

Thence again southerly in said easterly line of PROPOSED AYER STREET, a distance of eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of UPTON STREET;

Thence westerly again in the northerly line of UPTON STREET, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of said PROPOSED AYER STREET;

Thence northerly in said westerly line of said PROPOSED AYER STREET, a distance of one hundred ten (110) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence again westerly in a straight line, parallel to and one hundred ten (110) feet, more or less, distant northerly from the northerly line of the aforementioned UPTON STREET, a distance of two hundred four (204) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of PROPOSED LANCASTER STREET;

Thence southerly in said easterly line of said PROPOSED LANCASTER STREET, a distance of one hundred ten (110) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of UPTON STREET;

Thence again westerly in said northerly line of UPTON STREET, a distance total of two hundred eleven (211) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of FOXBOROUGH STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of FOXBOROUGH STREET, a distance of three hundred eighty-six (386) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Residence A, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE AA;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1986

passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 10, 1986

passed to be Ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

presented to the Mayor for Approval December 11, 1986.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

approved by the Mayor December 11, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

True copy attest:

City Clerk

City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard Times #2006 on November 25, 1986.

Final Publication in the Standard Times #2008 on December 16, 1986.

ZONING CHANGE #190

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the north side of MILL STREET,
between Ash Street and Cedar Street, from Business to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of MILL STREET
and the easterly line of ASH STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of ASH STREET, a distance of eighty-
five (85) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly line
of land now or formerly belonging to Priscilla F. Wynns;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of seventy-
eight (78) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of said
land;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, and continuing in the
easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Cheryl A. Morris, a distance
of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the
southerly line of NORTH STREET;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of NORTH STREET, a distance of thirty-
eight (38) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the westerly
line of land now or formerly belonging to Alan J. and Hazel A. Britto;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of said last-named land, and continuing in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Lelia G. Lloyd, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said last-named land, a distance of eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the westerly line of CEDAR STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of CEDAR STREET, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of MILL STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of MILL STREET, a distance of two hundred (200) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Business, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1986

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 18, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval December 19, 1986.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor December 23, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A true copy, attested: 

City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard Times No. 2005 on November 30, 1986.

Final Publication in the Standard Times No. 2012 on January 6, 1987.

ZONING CHANGE NO. 191

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of EMERSON STREET between Kempton Street and Mill Street, from Residence C to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of EMERSON STREET and the northerly line of KEMPTON STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of EMERSON STREET, a distance of one hundred sixty-two (162) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly line of MILL STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of MILL STREET, a distance total of two hundred twenty-eight (228) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the westerly line of ASH STREET;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said ASH STREET, a distance of eighty-two (82) feet, more or less, to the southerly limit of the said ASH STREET;

Thence again easterly in the southerly limit of the said ASH STREET, a distance of thirty-nine (39) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of the said street;

Thence again southerly in the westerly line of land, now or formerly, belonging to the House of Prayer, a distance of eighty-two (82) feet, more or

less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of KEMPTON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of KEMPTON STREET, a distance of two hundred sixty-seven (267) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Residence C, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1986

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 18, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval December 19, 1986.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor December 23, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard times No. 2004 on November 30, 1986.
Final Publication in the Standard times No. 2013 on January 6, 1987.

ZONING CHANGE NO. 192

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the south side of MILL STREET, between Cottage Street and Cedar Street, from Residence B to RESIDENCE A

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows;

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of MILL STREET and the westerly line of COTTAGE STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of COTTAGE STREET, a distance of eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to King Village Associates;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of said last-named land, a distance of three hundred fourteen (314) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of CEDAR STREET;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said CEDAR STREET, a distance of eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of MILL STREET;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said MILL STREET, a distance of three hundred fourteen (314) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Residence B, be reclassified and zoned

RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone as adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1986

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 18, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval December 19, 1986.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor December 23, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

J. A. Davidian
City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard Times No. 2003 on November 30, 1986

Final Publication in the Standard Times No. 2014 on January 6, 1987

ZONING CHANGE #193

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of MT. PLEASANT
STREET, south of Relocated King's Highway, from Residence A to PLANNED BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street and the northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Wilson O. Smith;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, a distance of ninety-eight (98) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with a northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Michael Panagakos;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of ten (10) feet, more or less, to an angle located at a southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;

Thence northerly in an easterly line of said Commonwealth land, a distance of two hundred thirteen (213) feet, more or less, to an angle, said angle being a northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the above-referenced Michael Panagakos;

Thence easterly in a northerly line of said land, a distance of ten (10) feet, more or less, to another angle;

Thence in a curved line of the said Panagakos' land northerly and easterly, said curved line being convex to the northwest, a distance of ninety-four (94) feet, more or less, to a point of tangency;

Thence easterly, still in a northerly line of said Panagakos' land, a distance of eighty-one (81) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of said land;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of two hundred ninety-four (294) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Wilson O. Smith;

Thence southwesterly in said northerly line of the last-named land, a distance of one hundred fifty-three (153) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Residence A, be reclassified and zoned PLANNED BUSINESS;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1986

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1 (Rogers). Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 25, 1986

Reconsidered.

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 9, Nays 2
(Rogers and Saltzman).

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 18, 1986

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval December 19, 1986.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor December 23, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

A true copy, attested:

City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard Times No. 2001 on November 30, 1986

Final Publication in the Standard Times No. 2016 on January 6, 1987.

ZONING CHANGE #194

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the east side of HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, between Durfee and Potter Streets, from Business to PLANNED BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of DURFEE STREET and the westerly line of land, now or formerly, belonging to Paul P. and Kathleen M. Murphy;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of DURFEE STREET, a distance of seventy-seven (77) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with a curved easterly line of HATHAWAY BOULEVARD;

Thence northwesterly, northerly, and northeasterly, in the easterly line of said HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, a distance of four hundred sixty-four (464) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of POTTER STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of POTTER STREET, a distance of eighty-six (86) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Richard F. Bailey;

Thence southeasterly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of fifty-nine (59) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of the first-named land, now or formerly, belonging to Paul P. and Kathleen M. Murphy;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of three hundred ninety-six (396) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Business, be reclassified and zoned PLANNED BUSINESS;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1986

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1. (Rogers). Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 18, 1986

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 0.
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 8, Nays 0.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval December 19, 1986.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor December 23, 1986.

John K. Bullard, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard Times no. 2002 on November 30, 1986.
Final Publication in the Standard Times no. 2015 on January 6, 1987.

